GENERAL INDEX.

A.

Abbot, variously spelt ;—
....., Edward, 314.
....., John, mayor of Huntingdon, 52, 140, 418.
Abdy, Alderman, of London, 566.
Abell, Thomas, 20.
....., William, sheriff of London and Middlesex, 66, 313, 400.
....., ..., letter to, 197.
Abercromby, Sir George, 509.
Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, document dated from, 271.
....., hundred, 271.
Aberystwith, co. Cardigan, 452.
....., castle, 301 (3).
Abingdon, Berks, division of co., 268.
Abington, John, statement of, 222.
Ackson or Acson, *see* Exon.
Ackworth [William], storekeeper at Woolwich, 199, 223.
....., ..., letter to, 223.
Acton, Adam, 392.
Actor, William, information of, 491.
Actors, the young, 420; *and see* Plays and Players.
Adam or Adams, Christopher, 31, 117.
....., ..., his wife, 117.
....., John, 225, 263 (3), 264.
....., ..., petition of, 263.
....., Richard, 416, 437 (2), 440.
....., ..., recognizance of, 369.
....., Thomas, 260.
Ades, James, 407, 408.
Admiral, the Lord, 305 (2), 437, 516, 534.
....., ..., patent addressed to, 518.
Admiral, the late Lord, *see* Villiers, George, late Duke of Buckingham.
Admirals, all, letters to, 20 (4), 34 (2), 86 (3), 144, 186, 190.
Admiralty, High Court of, 11 (2), 32, 73, 74, 143, 203, 257, 287, 306, 316, 344, 352, 388, 425, 454, 488, 494, 498, 510, 569, 578.
....., ..., petition to, 213.
....., ..., Deputy Registrar of, *see* Wyan, Thomas.
....., ..., encroachments upon jurisdiction of, 248, 315, 488 (2), 489, 493, 494, 515, 534, 550.
....., ..., Judge of, *see* Marten, Sir Henry.
....., ..., King's Proctor in, *see* Wyan, Richard.
....., ..., Marshal, letter to, 135 ; *and see* Smith, Solomon.
....., ..., Registrar, 36, 503.
....., ..., Commissioners and Judges of Appeal for review of sentences given in the, letter of, 62.
....., ..., in Ireland, 73.
....., Lieutenant of the, *see* Mansell, Sir Robert.
....., Lords of the, notices of, and casual allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., appearances before, of persons sent for by warrant, 35 (2), 73, 102 (2), 162 (2), 187 (2), 190, 205 (2), 211, 231, 244.
....., ..., business to be transacted by, Nicholas's notes of, 2, 9, 19, 32, 72, 101, 138, 185, 222, 233, 276, 294, 323, 324, 340, 352, 389, 424, 442, 453 (2), 482, 497, 515, 524, 533, 549.
....., ..., droits and profits of, 10, 186, 306, 488.
...., instructions of, to Algernon Earl of Northumberland, Admiral of the Fleet, 2.

Admiralty, Lords of the—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of and appointments by, (1637, April 15–30) 2 (2), 3 (3), 9, 10 (4), 11, 13 (5), 19, 20 (8), 27, 32, 33 (4), 34 (6), 35 ; (May) 55 (2), 62 (5), 65, 71, 73 (5), 74, 85, 86 (4), 102 (4), 107, 108, 109 (3), 137, 141 (4), 142 (4), 144 (2), 151, 158 ; (June) 185 (3), 186 (2), 190, 202 (2), 203 (2), 207, 211 (2), 213 (3), 223 (3), 224 (2), 230 (2), 234 (3), 240, 241, 255, 264, 265 (3), 266 (5) ; (July) 277, 289, 291, 298, 302 (2), 303, 305 (4), 313, 314 (3), 318, 323 (2), 325, 339 (3), 342, 344 ; (August) 352 (4), 353 (7), 354 (3), 357, 362, 389, 390 (4); (September) 405, 406 (3), 416, 425 (5), 429, 438 (4), 442 (6), 454 (2) ; (October) 458 (2), 468, 477 (4), 482 (2), 483 (5), 493, 495, 498 (4), 503 (2) ; (November) 513 (3), 514, 516 (2), 527 (2), 533, 534 (3), 544 (2), 546 (3), 550 (3), 566, (2), 567 (3), 569 (2), 574, 575, 578.
....., ..., certificates, orders, and other papers of, 3 (2), 10, 20, 34 (2), 35, 141 (2), 142 (2), 143, 153, 203, 234 (2), 235 (2), 277, 306, 343, 352, 357, 389, 483, 493, 498, 516 (2), 534, 550, 551, 578.
....., ..., letters to, 6, 15 (2), 27, 35, 36, 45, 62, 72, 74, 102 (2), 136, 141, 199, 211, 215 (2), 226, 229, 230, 231, 232 (2), 236, 240 (3), 250, 253, 254, 263, 264 (5), 265, 286 (2), 304, 305, 306 (2), 310, 314 (2), 317 (2), 329 (2), 334, 350, 367, 381, 385, 398, 409, 419, 425, 430, 432, 434 (2), 446 (2), 454, 466, 468, 470, 480, 486 (2), 488, 490 (2), 493, 498, 501, 510, 511, 516 (2), 519, 528, 531, 533, 538, 544, 548, 555, 563, 569, 574 (2).
....., ..., petitions and other papers addressed to, 2, 11, 22, 25, 28, 31, 36, 61, 65, 66, 73, 74 (2), 129, 173, 174, 177, 186 (2), 198, 207, 223, 239, 256 (2), 257 (2), 263, 264 (3), 266, 276, 284, 295 (3), 303, 306 (2), 323, 357, 387, 407, 443, 453, 456, 483, 524, 528, 533, 536, 559, 577.
....., ..., answers to petitions and other applications to, 15.
....., ..., references of petitions, &c. to them, 316, 388, 512.
....., ..., register of proceedings of, 1.
....., ..., ..., references to entries in, *passim*.
....., ..., papers relating to appointments by, to the following offices :—
Boatswains, 264 (4), 265 (2).
Carpenters (Master), 266 (3).
Cooks, 265, 438.
Gunners, 65, 263, 264 (3), 265 (4), 266, 353, 354 (3).
Lieutenants, 265, 266.
Pursers, 265 (2), 266.
Surgeon at Portsmouth, 142.
Adriaenson, Hubert, 74, 202.
....., ..., petitions of, 73, 74.
....., ..., ..., order on, 141.
Adrienson, Boyd Derricke, grant to, 537.
Advance, the, of London, 372.
Adventure, the (King's ship), 102, 354, 448, 453.
Æneas, the, of London, 213.
Agbrigg, co. York, wapentake, 275.
Aish, James, 47, 117 (2), 188 (2).
Aistrop, William, letter of, 393.
Alborne, Wilts, *see* Aldbourn.
Alciston, Sussex, 322.
Alcock, Stephen, 69 (2).
Aldborough, Suffolk, 156 (2), 501.
Aldbourn, Wilts, curate and others of, order to, 121.
Aldenham, co. Hertford, churchwardens of, petition on behalf of, 575.
Aldersgate, London, ward, return for, 178.
Aldersgate Street, London, document dated from, 109.
Aldershott, Hants, 118.
Alehouses, 47, 67, 162, 236, 266, 444.
Alexander, the, of London, 142, 183, 186.
....., list of her crew, 183.
Alexander, Jerome, 356.
....., William, Earl of Stirling, reference on petition to, 245.
Algiers, 48, 487.
....., captives at, 48, 431.
....., fleet sent to, in 1620–21, Lord General of, *see* Mansell, Sir Robert.
....., pirates, 364, 370, 380, 487.
Alicant, wine of, 558, 563.
Aliens, dwelling within three miles of London, corporation of, 303, 556.
....., ..., letter to officers of, 571.
All, John, 245, 550, 558.
Allegiance and supremacy, oath of, 62, 98, 157, 320, 537.
Allen, Margaret, affidavit of, 8.
....., Mr., 330.
....., Philip, 314.
....., Richard, 517.
....., William, 503.
Allerton, co. York, 274.
....., North, 331.
Allfarthing, Surrey, manor, account of receipts from, 457.
Allhallows, Barking, London, return for, 181.
....., the Great, Thames Street, London, return for, 180.
....., Honey Lane, London, return for, 179.
....., in the Wall, London, return for, 179.
....., Little, London, return for, 180.
....., Lombard Street, London, return for, 181.
....., Staining, London, return for, 181.

Allibond, Peter, 454.
Allibone, John, 208.
Alligny, Mons. d', 318.
Allison, Mr., of Norwood, and his wife, 491.
All Saints, Staining, *see* Allhallows.
Almoner, the Lord, 300, *see* White, Francis, Bishop of Ely.
....., ..., his deputy, 300 (2).
Alms-room, grant of, 343.
Alnwick, Northumberland, 282, 331.
Alston, Edward, statements in defence of, 175.
Altars, 26, 225 ; *and see* Communion table.
Alum works, 152, 210 (2).
...., farmer of, *see* Pindar, Sir Paul.
Alured or Allured, Mr., Secretary to Lord Keeper Coventry, 362, 373.
Alvey, Mr., minister of Knotting, and his sons, 508.
Alway, Robert, account of, 373.
Ambassadors, *see* names of the countries they represented, or to which they were sent.
Ambrose, the, of London, 109.
America, 459.
Amity, the, of London, 516.
Amsterdam, 320, 344, 443, 444, 541.
Anabaptist pamphlet, by Robert Browne, 258.
Anceau, John, 260.
Ancram, Earl of, *see* Ker, Robert.
Andalucia, a native of, 7.
Anderson, Sir Henry, 558 (2), 563.
....., Robert, 40.
Anderton, Matthew, 138.
....., Robert, 164.
....., Roger, 124, 135.
...., petition of, 94.
...., his wife and children, 94.
...., order on petition of, 142.
Andrews, variously spelt ;—
....., Francis, 376.
....., Guy, statement of, 222.
....., Henry, letter of, 566.
Angell, ——, ship-master, 14.
Anglesea, papers relating to ship-money, 152, 400, 427, 461.
....., sherift, *see* Buckley, William.
....., ..., letters to, 427, 461.
Angola, 534.
Anne, Princess, daughter of Charles I., 318.
Anne Royal, the, 141, 216, 426, 498.
Annesley, Francis, Lord Mountnorris, 252.
Anreason, Adrian, grant to, 537.
Ansell, Isaac, 164.
Antelope, the (ship), 7, 31 (2), 363, 370, 390, 430, 431, 434, 442 (3), 446, 453, 462, 475.
....., ..., documents dated from, 380, 430, 434.
Antelope, the (inn), Holborn, 447.
Anthony, the (ship), 6.
Anticipations of revenue, account of, 543.
"Antidotum Lincolniense, the," by Dr. Heylin, 582.
Anton, George, 377.
Antwerp, 548, 551.
Anwell, Edward, late sheriff of co. Merioneth, 526.
Anwill, co. Carnarvon, 95, 104.
Anyan, Mr., 189.
"Apologeticus ad Præsules Anglicanos," by John Bastwick, M.D., 49.
"Apology of an Appeal," by Henry Burton, 49.
Apostles, the, Acts of, tapestry illustrative of, 197.
Appleby, William, 553.
Appleton, Sir Henry, 96.
Apscourt, document dated from, 248.
Apsley, Allen, 121, 136, 143.
....., Sir Allen, deceased, 50, 69 (2), 135, 173, 328, 575.
....., ..., his children, 121, 136, 143.
....., ..., his creditors, 50, 62 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 173.
....., John, petition of, 50.
....., Dame Lucy, petition of, 173, *and see* Franke, Dame Lucy.
....., Peter, 121.
Apslin, Nathaniel, ship-wright, 223, 234, 350.
....., ..., letter and another paper of, 351, 390.
Aracre, William, 70.
Archer, Richard, 532.
....., Thomas, late alderman of Grantham, 532.
Archery, 29, 66, 127, 171, 198.
Arches, the, Court of, 28, 38, 96, 184, 243, 358, 479, 520 (2), 564, 575.
....., ..., Dean of, *see* Lambe, Sir John.
....., ..., Judge of, 38.
Arden, Robert, 167.
Ardingberg, Capt. Daniel, 524.
Ardres, castle of, 139.
Armorer, Alexander, 331.
....., ..., warrant to, 282.
....., Thomas, 331.
....., William, 442.
Arms, Sergeant at, letter to, 259.
....., the King's, painted in churches, 229.
Arnett, Her[bert?], letter of, 280.
Arnheim, 200.
Arpe, Mrs., grant to, 29.
Arryson, Arryon, grant to, 537.
....., John, grant to, 537.
Artillery Company of London, 127.
..... Garden, London, 127.
..... Lane, London, 514.
Arundel, Sussex, rape, 270.
Arundel, Francis, son of the John next mentioned, 92, 97.
....., John, of Longwood, Hants, 92.
....., ..., bond of, 97.
....., ..., licence for, 359.

Arundel, John, son of John, of Longwood, 92, 97.
....., John, plaintiff in Star Chamber, 474.
....., John, of Chideock, 315, 488, 493, 550.
....., Mr., parson of Stoke Breuerne, statement respecting, 382.
....., of Wardour, Lady Anne, wife of Thomas Lord Arundel of, 230.
....., ..., Lady Blanche, 356.
....., ..., Thomas Lord, 58, 230, 392.
....., ..., letter to, 439.
....., ..., order on petition of, 58.
....., and Surrey, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
Ascot, co. Oxford, 331.
Ash or Ashe, Edward, 147.
....., John, printer, information against, 49.
....., John, clothier, letter of, 397.
....., Mr. 123.
Ashburnham, John, 79, 119, 401.
....., ..., petition of, 119.
....., ..., ..., order on, 119.
....., ..., letter of, 334.
...., ..., his brother, 334.
Ashby, Joan, 431.
....., co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 21.
Ashendon, co. Buckingham, three hundreds of, returns of, 275.
Ashfield, Edward, printer, 558, 573.
....., ..., order on petition of, 573.
Ashley, Anne, 58.
....., Francis, petition of, 51.
Ashley House, Surrey, 446.
Ashstead, Surrey, 283, 344.
Ashurst, Henry, 273.
Askham, Thomas, mayor of Boston, 419.
Aslin, Bartholomew, 156 (2), 157 (2).
....., ..., his wife, 157.
....., Richard, examination of, 157.
....., ..., his sister, 157.
....., Thomas, 156 (2), 157 (2).
Assize, Judges of, letter to, 230.
Assurance, the, of London, 108.
Assurance, Office of, in the Royal Exchange, London, 140.
....., ..., document dated from, 284.
Aston, Hugh, clerk of the Robes, 22, 509.
....., ..., petition of, 509.
....., Mr., his man, 529.
....., Sir Roger, deceased, 309.
....., Sir Thomas, 12, 105, 146, 501.
....., Walter Lord, Ambassador to Spain, 520.
....., ..., letters to, 7, 246.
....., Walter, son of the above, petition of, 520.
Aston, co. Chester, 146.
Aston juxta Birmingham, paper relating to ship-money, 167.
Atherall [Robert], letter of, 343.
Atkins or Atkyns, Alderman, 219.
....., Henry, 104.
....., Tobias, saltpetreman, 246.
Atkinson, Miles, 363.
....., Thomas, 331.
Atlas Major and Minor, books so entitled, 249, 541, 561.
Atlea, Edward, warrant to, 101.
Attorney-General, the, *see* Bankes, Sir John; Heath, Sir Robert; Noy, William.
Attye, Charles, 64.
Audeley, Mr., 206, 345, 362.
Augustine Friars, *see* Austin Friars.
Aurenge, Prince of, *see* Orange.
Austen or Austin, Benjamin, 66.
....., Henry, the younger, 265 (2), 497.
....., Samuel, 258.
....., Capt. Thomas, 483.
Austin Friars, London, 151.
Austria, 247, 358, 370, 468, 554.
Aveland, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 154.
Avery, Dudley, 368 (3).
....., Mr., the King's agent at Hamburgh, 321, 324, 368, 459, 554.
....., ..., his brother, 368.
....., Samuel, 97.
Awbrey, Robert, 94, 137.
....., ..., commissioners for creditors of, 99.
Awdry, Godwin, letters of, 520 (2).
Awood, Mark, 322.
Axbridge, Somerset, late mayor, *see* Wrentmore, John.
....., ..., paper relating to ship-money, 566.
Aylesbury, Sir Thomas, one of the masters of requests, letter to, 139.
Aylesford, Kent, lathe, 269.
Aylett, Dr. Robert, 66, 201, 233.
Ayloffe, Sir Benjamin, 448.
....., William, pass to, 448.
Aynho, co. Northampton, papers relating to ship-money, 18, 415 (3).
Ayre, William, petition of, 332.
Aytoun, John, grant to, 552.
....., Sir Robert, 552.
Azores, the, 81, 186.

B.

B——, W——, letter of, 349.
Baber, Mr., 478.
Babergh, Suffolk, hundred, 270.
Babington, Gervase, Bishop of Worcester (1597–1610), 208.
Babraham, co. Cambridge, 331.
Bacon, Nathaniel, 66.
....., Nicholas, 557, 558, 563.
....., Robert, 353, 354.
Bad, Thomas, petition of, 525.
....., ..., narrative concerning, 525.
Badcock, Edward, recognizance of, 417.
....., Thomas, recognizance of, 417.
Bagg, Capt. George, lieutenant of the fort at Plymouth, 231.
....., ..., letter of, 237.
....., ..., letters to, 231, 237.
....., Sir James, Governor of fort at Plymouth, and Vice-Admiral of south of Cornwall and Devon, 7, 218, 260, 332, 363, 486, 493, 558.
....., ..., letters and others papers of, 6, 297, 487 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 204 (2), 230, 234, 237, 454, 488 (2).
....., John, 283.
Bagnall, Richard, 246, 353.
....., ..., letter of, 326.
Bagnet, Henry, 172.
Bagshot, 347, 409.
....., documents dated from, 394, 409.
Baiford, Mr., 71.
Bailey, variously spelt ;—
....., Henry, certificate of, 52.
....., John, 162, 361, 384.
....., Réné, 288, 384, 394, 532 (2).
....., Dr. Richard, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University and Dean of Salisbury, petition of, 4.
....., ..., letter of, 251.
....., Richard, 440.
....., William, 440.
Baize and Baymakers, 26, 52, 64, 80, 99, 135 (2).
....., ..., statement concerning, 81.
Baker, Batt., 391.
....., Gregory, authority to, 489.
....., James, warrant to, 100.
....., Jeffrey, 131, 144.
....., John, brewer, 412.
....., John, ship-owner, 390.
....., Mr., 335.
....., Philip, account of, 373.
....., Thomas, of Mayfield, Sussex, statement of, 176.
....., Thomas, mayor of Norwich, 445.
....., ..., letter of, 275.
....., William, 265.
....., ——, of Shrewsbury, 583.
Baldwin, Thomas, 251.
....., ..., warrant to, 56.
Bale or Bales, Daniel, 209.
....., Sir John, 201, 463, 562.
Balfour, Sir William, Lieutenant of the Tower, 152, 325, 415, 434.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 106 (3), 207, 224, 317, 576.
Ball, Thomas, clergyman, 500.
Ballasting ships in the Thames, 450.
....., ..., farmer for, *see* Smith, Thomas.
Balliol College, Oxford, 454.
Balloting-box, use of, 420 (2).
Balmsford, Samuel, 258.
Baltic, the, 321.
Bambridge, ——, clerk of the passes at Rye, 296.
Bamburgh, co. Lincoln, 205.
..... church, 205.
Bampton, co. Oxford, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 196.
....., Devon, hundred, 272.
Banaster, variously spelt ; —
....., John, 320.
....., Sir Robert, sheriff of co. Northampton, 40, 256, 338, 350, 395, 402, 405 (2), 406, 407 (2), 415 (2), 432, 435, 506, 507, 545, 581 (2).
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 18, 20, 53, 95, 97, 259, 333, 334, 386, 401 (2), 402, 413, 429, 580.
....., ..., letters to, 415.
....., ..., his son, 545.
Banbury, co. Oxford, 437, 448, 451.
....., documents dated from, 382, 412.
....., mayor, 196, 453 ; *and see* Webb, Thomas ; Wheatley, Nathaniel.
....., ..., letters to, 408, 440.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 196, 382, 408, 412, 436, 440, 453, 490, 511.
Banbury, Countess of, *see* Knollys, Eliza.
Bandinell, James, 281, 310 (2).
Bangor, Bishop of, *see* Roberts, William.
Banister, *see* Banaster.
Bankes or Banks, John, ship-master, 477.
....., Sir John, Attorney-General, 4, 14, 17, 48, 49, 50, 54 (2), 78 (2), 90, 106 (2), 113, 114, 126, 127, 132, 133, 157, 160, 186, 190, 193, 194, 196, 214, 220 (2), 237, 238, 240, 245 (2), 246, 248, 249, 278, 287, 299, 300, 301, 311, 323, 325, 337, 344, 357, 414 (3), 415, 433, 434, 447, 452, 456, 472, 474, 480, 483, 486, 491, 493, 494, 525 (2), 535, 542, 558 (2), 559, 573, 576.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 1, 49, 68, 241, 278, 305, 477, 526, 535 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 86, 144, 146, 157, 158, 395 (2), 415, 456, 458, 474, 498 (2), 535, 550, 565.

Bankes or Banks, Sir John, Attorney-General —*cont.*
....., ..., references of petitions to, 68 (3), 159, 189, 196, 241, 242, 278 (2), 300 (2), 325, 361, 394, 446, 463, 476, 477, 523, 525, 526, 535, 545, 559, 571, 576, 577.
....., William, information against, 49.
Bannier [General], 321, 391.
Bannister, *see* Banaster.
Baptism, sign of the cross in, 26.
Barbadoes, 519.
Barbary, 48, 411, 449, 520, 534, 577.
..... saltpetre, 9, 11, 112, 284, 484, 550, 551.
Barberini, Cardinal, 219.
Bardoll, Thomas, petition of, 184.
Bardon, Henry, surgeon, 260.
Bardsey, Capt. Thomas, 571.
....., ..., petition of, 556.
Bargrave, Dr. Isaac, Dean of Canterbury, letters of, 162, 361.
....., ..., letters to, 188, 384.
Barkeley, Samuel, 247.
Barker, Edmund, messenger, 198, 349, 402.
....., ..., affidavit of, 350.
....., ..., warrant to, 424.
....., Edward, letter to, 165.
....., ..., petition of, 571.
....., John, alderman of Bristol, deceased, 48.
....., ——, brother to Godwin Awdry, letter to, 520.
Barking, Essex, 31.
Barking-cum-Needham, Suffolk, inhabitants of, petition of, 77.
....., ..., almshouses for, 77.
....., ..., free grammar school for, 77.
Barkley, William, 10.
Barkworth, ——, 26.
Barley, John, letter to, 348.
Barlow, Thomas, muster master of the fleet (1636), 27, 32, 73.
Barlyman, Robert, 479.
Barnard, A., authority from, 489.
....., George, information of, 156.
....., John, affidavit of, 88.
....., Mr., Secretary to the Earl of Newport, 456.
....., Richard, letter to, 333.
....., Thomas, letter of, 333.
....., William, 432.
Barnardiston, Mr., 16.
Barnardo, Francisco, 297.
Barnden, Adam, 322.
Barnefield, Mrs., of Drury Lane, 176.
Barners, Josias, 27.
Barnes, Sir William, 579.
....., ..., letter of, 570.
Barnet, Chipping, co. Hertford, 331, 433, 434.
....., ..., returns for, 266, 267, 268 (2).
....., East, co. Hertford, return for, 267.
Barningham, Suffolk, 478.
Barnstaple, Devon, 376.
....., ..., burgesses of, 147, 166.
....., ..., mayor and others of, 147.
Barre, de la, John, 64 (2), 164.
....., ..., petition of, 239.
....., ..., his wife and children, 239.
....., Mr., 529.
....., Vincent, 474, 480.
Barrett, variously spelt;—
....., Edward, Lord Newburgh, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 529, 558, 563.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 193, 559.
....., John, letter of, 217.
....., Thomas, vicar of Shorwell, 226.
....., William, comptroller of customs at Great Yarmouth, certificate of, 30.
....., ..., printer, 558, 573.
....., ..., order on petition of, 573.
Barrington, Sir Thomas, letter of, 158.
Barrington, Somerset, papers relating to ship-money, 61, 148, 348, 549.
Barron, Henry, 332.
Barrow, Maurice, 478.
....., Richard, late Sheriff of Cumberland, 288.
Barrow, co. Lincoln, manor, 29.
....., co. Leicester, document dated from, 430.
Barrowes, Anthony, 125, 150.
....., Robert, 125, 150.
Bartholomew Close, Great, London, 52.
Barton, Thomas, 367, 438, 581.
....., ..., his wife, 581.
Barton, co. Lancaster, document dated from, 504.
..... [on the Humber], co. Lincoln, manor, 29.
Bartram, Thomas, 468.
....., ..., letter to, 429.
Basford, John, letter of, 296.
Basingstoke, 331.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 396.
Bassetlaw, Notts, hundred, 272.
Bassett, Anthony, 201.
....., Arthur, 315.
....., Francis, Vice-Admiral of North Cornwall, 515, 534, 550.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 315, 488 (2), 493, 494.
....., ..., letters to, 248, 489.
....., James, 315.
....., Thomas, Lieutenant-Governor of Scilly, receipt of, 478.
....., William, Sheriff of Somerset, 97, 117, 134 (2), 221, 348, 369, 404, 509.
....., ..., letters of, 18, 19, 80 (2), 191, 279 (2), 316, 346 (4), 402, 424 (2), 478, 504, 513 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 18, 166, 169, 316, 415

Bassishaw Ward, London, return for, 178.
Bastable, *see* Barnstable.
Bastwick, John, M.D., 48, 122, 209, 214, 219, 249, 252, 260, 287, 311, 344, 422 (2), 478, 582.
....., information against, 49.
....., his litany, 49.
....., his wife, 403.
Batchelor, Richard, 432.
Batcombe, Somerset, 117 (2), 188.
....., ..., assessors of, letter of, 47.
Bate, Abraham, certificate of, 418.
....., ..., examination of, 419.
Bateman, Robert, 55.
Bath, Somerset, 248, 318, 327, 336, 337 (2).
....., Chaucer's merry old wife of, 327.
....., Mayor of, *see* Bigg, John.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 402, 532.
....., Countesses of, *see* Bourchier, Anne; Bourchier, Dorothy.
....., Earls of, *see* Bourchier, Edward; Bourchier, William.
....., St. Peter and St. Paul, church, 304.
Bath Forum, Somerset, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 81, 169, 402.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, *see* Pierce, William.
....., Bishop of (1560–1581), *see* Berkeley, Gilbert.
Batier, Mons., secretary to the Earl of Leicester, 219, 327.
Batters, ——, vintner, 14.
Batty, James, petition of, 131.
....., Richard, 293.
Baukine or Fleet hundreds [Essex?], 52.
Bavand, Thomas, commission to, 564.
Bavaria, 201.
Bavi, Ambrose, 407.
Bawne, Edmund, 331.
Bawtree, Hamond, petition of, 28.
Baxter, Lancelot, agreement of, 125.
Bayle, Daniel, examination of, 208.
Baylie or Bayly, *see* Bailey.
Baymaker, *see* Baize.
Baynard's Castle, document dated from, 107.
Bayonne, 376.
Beaconsfield, Bucks, notes taken during an ecclesiastical visitation, 398.
Beale, Dr., 508.
....., James, 552.
....., John, 165.
....., Roger, 265.
....., William, 140.
Beales, John, bond of, 229.
Beane, Edmund, 579.
....., ..., petition of, 456.
Beard, Anne, 11 (2).
....., George, 11.
....., Nicholas, 11 (2).
Beard, Ralph, 321.
....., Richard, 11 (2).
Beaumaris, Anglesea, 146, 291.
Beavermakers of London, 395.
Becher, Sir William, Clerk of the Council, 57, 100, 116, 198, 237, 252, 254, 347, 450, 564, 565.
....., ..., "his lodgings in the Muse," 240.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 100, 580.
....., ..., letters to, 1, 282, 309, 558 (2), 560, 568, 570 (4), 572, 579, 582.
....., ..., list of petitions left at the [Council] Chamber by, 170.
Beck, Michael, 322.
Beckington, Somerset, 304.
Becon, Nicholas, 219.
Becontree, Essex, hundred, 158.
Bedbury, Roger, 331.
Beddiloe, William, 62.
Bedell, Alexander, examination of, 209.
....., Sir Capell, 150.
....., ..., letter of, 208.
....., ..., letters to, 52, 106, 165.
....., William, examination of, 208.
Bedford, archdeaconry of, official commissary for, *see* Walker, Walter.
....., mayor, *see* Whitaker, John.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 38.
Bedford, co., 38, 47.
....., Deputy Lieutenants, 309.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Cleveland.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 86, 247, 253, 319, 363.
....., sheriff, *see* Chester, Henry, letter to, 363.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell, Francis.
Bedford House, London, document dated from, 226.
..... Street, Westminster, 494.
Bedwin, Great, Wilts, paper relating to ship-money, 57.
Bee, Cornelius, petition of, 541.
Beely, William, archdeacon of Carmarthen, 216.
Beere, John, 5.
Beeston [Beestor?], co. York, 68.
..... chapel, 68.
Beeston, Christopher, order on petition of, 420.
Belasys or Belasyse;
....., Sir William, Sheriff of co. Durham, letters of, 229, 382.
....., ..., letter to, 40; *see* also Bellasis.
Belemy, Edward, 197.
....., Edith, 197.
Belford, Northumberland, 331.
Belgrave, James, letter of, 201.
Belhaven, Viscount, *see* Douglas, Robert.
Bell, Capt. Henry, petitions of, 94 (2), 120.
....., ..., letter of, 120.
Bell, William, letter of, 372.

Bellamy, Thomas, 85.
Bellasis, Jane, petition of, 576.
....., John, petition of, *see also* Belasys.
Bellers, Mr., 362.
Bellievre, Mons., Ambassador from France, 473, 480, 501, 519, 533, 554.
....., ..., his lady, 473, 533.
Bellingham, William, 322.
....., Sir Edward, 358.
Belton, co. Lincoln, 393.
Bely, co. Worcester, *see* Beoley.
Bempstone, Somerset, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 81, 169.
Benad, Richard, 180.
Benbrigge, Joseph, letter of, 152.
....., ..., letter to, 348.
Bene, Henry, 322.
....., Stephen, 322.
Benedictines, the, 122.
Bennett, variously spelt ;—
....., Dr., letter to, 577.
....., George, 219.
....., George, an infant, 479 (2).
....., John, 372.
....., Susanna, 479 (2).
....., Thomas, 220, 472 (2).
Benin ?, 534.
Bennington, Long, co. Lincoln, 560.
Benson, Thomas, order on petition of, 203.
Bent, William, late Feodary of co. Leicester, 463, 464, 465.
....., ..., examination of, 465.
Bentham, Richard, 145.
Beoley, co. Worcester, 71.
Beoug——, Randall, information against, 49.
Beridge, William, letter of, 430.
Berington, Humphrey, 129, 141, 205, 222 (4), 223 (2), 231.
....., ..., letter of, 231.
....., ..., petition of, 223.
Berisford, Dr., 249.
Berkeley, variously spelt; *and see* Barkeley and Barkley.
....., George, Lord, certificate of, 115.
....., George, certificate of, 43.
....., Gilbert, Bishop of Bath and Wells (1560–1581), 293.
....., John, ambassador to Sweden, 82, 145, 310, 312, 321, 324, 336, 413.
....., Sir Robert, Justice of the King's Bench, 89, 147, 471, 559.
....., ..., letter of, 130.
....., ..., letter to, 273.
Berks, co., Judges of Assize, 113.
....., ..., report of, 304.
....., ..., letters to, 268.
....., Justices of Peace, letters and other papers of, 268 (2), 269.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 95, 363, 446.
....., sheriff, letter to, 363; *and see* Harrison, Sir Richard.
Berkshire, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
Bernhard, Duke of Saxe Weimar, *see* Saxe Weimar.
Berrey, *see* Bury.
Bersettlaw, *see* Bassetlaw.
Bertie, Peregrine, 435.
....., Robert, Earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain, and Lord Lieutenant of co. Lincoln, 31, 74, 86, 117, 347.
....., ..., letter and another paper of, 184, 579.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 32, 202, 443.
....., ..., his undertaking in the Great Level of co. Lincoln, paymaster's accounts of, 365, 435.
....., ..., agreement respecting, 365.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, 15, 28, 41, 161, 173, 331.
....., document dated from, 18.
..... bridge, 244.
....., mayor, *see* Sleigh, John.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 123, 383.
Besançon, 388.
Best, Capt. Thomas, 357.
Betchworth, Surrey, East, 95.
Bethell, Zachary, 509.
Bevis, Richard, 322.
Bewdley, co. Worcester, 149, 284.
Bewsborough, Kent, hundred, 269.
Bible, the Holy, 343, 433.
Bickley, Francis, 462.
Bicknell, William, 165, 580.
Bicton, Devon, document dated from, 552.
Biddlesden, Bucks, paper relating to ship-money, 169.
Bidgegood, Richard, 279, 316.
Bierley, North, co. York, 275.
Biffin, David, petition of, 520.
....., Joan, 520.
Bifield, *see* Byfield.
Bigg, John, mayor of Bath, 532.
Billesdon, co. Leicester, 465.
Billingsly, Lancelot, 402.
Binfield, Berks, 113.
Bing, Capt., 559.
Bingegood, Richard, 279.
Bingham, co. Nottingham, wapentake, 272.
Bingley, George, auditor, 173 (2), 312.
....., ..., account by, 468.
Binion, Mr., 489.
Binney, *see* Benin.
Bird, variously spelt ;—
....., John, 480.
....., Ralph, 315.
....., ..., letter and certificate of, 488 (2).
....., Theophilus, 98.
....., Dr. Thomas, 473.
Birken or Birkin, Anthony, mayor of Bridgewater, 80, 93.
....., ..., petitions of, 71, 92, 93, 120.
....., ..., ..., order on, 120.

Birkenhead, William, 261.
Birmingham, 331, 363.
Birtby, John, 453, 482, 483.
Biscay, 376.
....., ships of, 204 (2), 215, 230, 232, 234, 236.
Bish, Edward, 529.
....., ..., petition of, 193.
....., ..., pardon to, 378.
Bishop, Edward, letter of, 445.
....., Sir Edward, sheriff of Sussex, 107, 123, 254, 375, 403, 557.
....., ..., letter to, 123.
....., Robert, 265.
....., William, master gunner of the St. George, 65, 71, 250, 265 (2), 266.
....., ..., petition of, 28.
Bishop Auckland, co. Durham, document dated from, 571.
Bishop's Court, near Little Old Bailey, London, inhabitants, letter of, 531.
Bishops' Courts, proclamation for the subject to be conformable to, 287.
Bishopsgate Ward, London, return for, 178.
Bishopstone, co. Hereford, 129, 141, 222, 231.
....., Wilts, 206, 345.
Bisse, Edward, 117.
....., James, 117.
Biston, Christopher, 98.
....., William, 98.
Blackall, Henry, deceased, 127, 447.
Blackborne, John, 20.
Blackburne, William, 468.
....., ..., letter to, 429.
Black Eagle, the, 329.
Blackfriars, 237, 519.
Black George, the (ship), 2, 3 (2), 36, 37, 251.
Black Harry, *see* Thomas, Henry.
Blackheath, Kent, hundred, 267.
....., Surrey, hundred, 271.
Blackwall, 295.
Blackwell Hall, London, 462.
Bladwill, William, 207.
Blake [Robert], 370, 475, 523.
Blandford, Dorset, 92, 97.
Blaxton, Benjamin, bond of, 131.
....., Joshua, 332.
Blease, Christopher, alderman of Chester, 221.
Blessing, the, of London, 514.
Bletchington, co. Oxford, 322.
Blinkerne, John, 397.
Blisland, Cornwall, 300.
Blodwell, Robert, 499.
Blofield, Norfolk, hundred, 271.
Blount, Montjoy, Earl of Newport, Master-General of the Ordnance, 34, 86, 233, 276, 324, 333, 340, 353, 365, 432, 456, 520, 550, 565, 580.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Barnard, Mr.
....., ..., appointment by, 579.
Blount, Montjoy, Earl of Newport—*cont.*
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 3, 13, 14 (2), 19, 23, 25, 62 (5), 65, 71, 73, 108, 109 (2), 170, 202, 203, 207, 213 (3), 224, 228, 236, 241, 246 (4), 247, 255, 314 (2), 323, 352, 353, 354 (3), 372 (2), 390 (2), 438, 491, 503, 514, 527, 534, 544 (2), 556, 567 (2), 575, 579.
....., ..., his wife, 556, 570.
....., Sir Thomas Pope, letter of, 162.
Bludder, Sir Thomas, letter to, 110.
Blundell, Capt., 237.
....., Mr., 142.
Blundwick, William, petition of, 184.
Blyth, Northumberland, 210.
Blythe, William, of Colchester, affidavit of, 88.
....., ..., of [London], letter to, 503.
Boate, Augustine, 185.
....., ..., letter of, 351.
....., Edward, 185.
....., ..., letter and another paper of, 351, 390.
Bocking, Essex, 81.
....., baymakers of, petitions of, 64, 135.
....., ..., ..., order on, 135.
....., clothiers of, names of, 64.
Bodenham, Sir Francis, 315.
Bodleian Library, Oxford, 251.
Bodmin, Cornwall, 54.
....., document dated from, 9.
....., mayor, 9, *and see* Stapp, Otho.
Bodylow, Richard, 372.
Bogan, Richard, 170.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Electress Palatine Dowager, Queen of, 14, 216, 309, 321, 327, 368, 386, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 128, 200, 201, 206, 216, 308, 473, 486, 489, 512, 542, 551.
....., ..., letters to, 63, 82, 144, 227, 235, 242, 308, 337, 361, 459.
....., ..., her sons, 308; *see also* their several names.
Bois, Louis de, orders on petitions of, 550, 551.
Bold, co. Lancaster, 142.
Bolingbroke, co. Lincoln, soke and hundred, 357.
Bolles, Sir Charles, 176.
Bolton, co. Lincoln, division, 273.
....., co. York, 274.
Bonaventure, the (King's ship), 2, 81, 138, 390, 410, 419, 425, 446, 493, 513, 568, 574.
Boniface of Savoy, Archbishop of Canterbury (temp. Hen. III.), 517.
....., John, 152 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 152.
Bonner, Henry, bill of, 435.
Bontemps, Capt., 10.
Bookbinders of London, petition of, 350.
Bookham, Great, Surrey, 349.

Books, catalogues of, 362, 582; *and see* their respective titles.
Boomer, Edward, 112.
Boone, Mr. Sergeant, 91, 248.
Bordeaux, 480.
Bore Atton, Salop, documents dated from, 13, 378.
Borough, Cassius, 285.
....., ..., examination of, 285.
....., Sir John, Garter King-at-Arms, 285.
....., ..., certificate of, 229.
Boroughbridge, co. York, 331, 379.
Borre, Pierre, 289 (2).
Bosbury, co. Hereford, paper relating to ship-money, 503.
Bostock, Edward, order on petition of, 578.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 26.
....., documents dated from, 380, 526.
....., mayor of, *see* Askham, Thomas.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 111, 378, 419.
Boswell, Sir William, the King's Ambassador to the United Provinces, 40, 281, 283, 286, 321, 336, 366, 489, 554.
....., Lady, her daughter Lady Styles, 462.
Boteler, Allen, petition of, 545.
....., John, first Lord, deceased, 556 (2).
....., ..., his daughters, 556.
....., William, second Lord, 556.
Bothwell, Earl of, *see* Stewart, Francis.
Bottesford [co. Leicester], 430.
Boughton, Kent, hundred, 269.
Boughton, Herbert, 454.
Bourchier, Anne, Countess of (second wife of Edward, Earl of) Bath, 56.
....., Anne, daughter of Edward, Earl of Bath, 56.
....., Dorothy, Countess of (first wife of Edward, Earl of) Bath, 55.
....., Dorothy, daughter of Edward, Earl of Bath, 56.
....., Edward, Earl of Bath, deceased, funeral certificate, 55, 56.
....., Elizabeth, daughter of Edward, Earl of Bath, 56.
....., John, Lord FitzWarren, deceased, son of Edward, Earl of Bath, 55.
....., Richard, 535 (2).
....., William, Earl of Bath, father of Edward, Earl of Bath, 55.
Bourn, co. Lincoln, 184.
Bourne, Anthony, articles against, 508.
...., his son, 508.
Bow and pike combined, invention of, 127.
Bowbeare, John, 293.
Bowen, John, 299.
....., Richard, 423, 547 (2), 565.
....., Thomas, 203.
Bower, tithing in Bridgewater, paper relating to ship-money, 80.
Bowing during divine service, 382, 486, 499, 500.
Bowland, Anne, 208.
Bowle, John, Bishop of Rochester, 392.
Bowles, Charles, 98.
....., ..., pass to, 98.
....., William, 310.
Bowling, co. York, 274.
Bows, yeomen of the, 29.
Bowstaves, importation of, 198.
Bowyer, Thomas, barber, 75 (2).
....., Thomas, eldest son of Sir Thomas, petition of, 238.
....., ..., his wife, 238 (2).
....., ..., his brother, 238.
....., Sir Thomas, 238 (2).
Box, Edward, letter of, 531.
Boxley, Thomas, 453, 458, 482, 483.
....., ..., statement of, 444.
Boy, Rice, information against, 49.
Boylson, Edmond, 149.
Boyton, Wilts, 491.
Bracey, Roger, information against, 49.
Bradford, William, 16, 35.
....., ..., examination of, 8.
Bradford, North, Salop, hundred, 183, 250, 272.
....., South, Salop, hundred, 183, 250.
....., co. York, 274.
Bradgate, co. Leicester, document dated from, 463.
Bradley, John, affidavit of, 254.
....., ..., petition of, 253.
Bradninch, Devon, document dated from, 79.
....., Londoners, contributors towards lecture at, letter to, 79.
....., mayor, *see* Hooper, William.
....., ..., letter of, 79.
Bradon, Somerset, 165.
Bradshaw, Capt. Edmund, petition of, 523.
....., William, 323.
Bradwell-juxta-Mare, Essex, 60 (3).
Bragg, John, 344.
Braintree, Essex, 81.
....., baymakers of, petitions of, 64, 135.
....., ..., ..., order on, 135.
....., clothiers of, names of, 64.
Brambe, the river, 522.
Bramber, Sussex, rape (Downish part), 269.
....., ..., ... (Wildish division), 270.
Bramble, William, 412.
Brames, Arnold, 352.
....., Jacob, 490, 511.
Bramson [?], 146.
Bramston, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 54, 58, 113, 160, 214, 278, 471, 515, 522 (2), 563.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 107, 108, 144, 547.
....., ..., letters to, 271 (2), 275.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 107, 466, 547.
Brancepeth, co. Durham, west park, 378, 446.
Brande, Mr., his son, 175.

Brandon, Norfolk, 364.
....., documents dated from, 364 (2).
Branson, John, certificate of, 155.
....., letter to, 154.
Branxton, Lancelot, surveyor of the bridge at Berwick-upon-Tweed, petition of, 244.
Brasier, Richard, registrar of Hereford, 6.
....., ..., petition of, 100.
Brass, William, petition of, 548.
Braughing, co. Hertford, hundred, 275.
Braunston, co. Northampton, 558.
Bray, John, authority from, 489.
....., William, B.D., presentation to, 537.
Bray, Berks, 410.
Braydon, Somerset, *see* Bradon.
Brazil, 204, 370, 437, 459.
....., considerations how to raise a company to force trade with, 456.
Bread Street, London, ward, return for, 178.
Breauté, Mons. de, governor of St. Valery, 405.
Brecknock, co., papers relating to ship-money, 103, 549.
....., sheriff, *see* Lewis, Sir William.
Brecon, document dated from, 481.
Breda, 308, 320, 327, 361, 370, 372, 388, 391, 489.
....., document dated from, 544.
Bredcake, Thomas, 14.
....., ..., information of, 23.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel, Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and Warden of Merton College, Oxford, 17, 37, 48, 86, 95, 189, 224, 334, 349, 381, 393.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 342, 380, 471.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 233, 345, 577.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 224, 546.
....., Richard, 455.
Brentford, Middlesex, 46.
Brentwood, Essex, 331.
Brereton, Sir William, 1, 5, 42, 116.
Bresoneau, Francis, 510.
Brett, Lieutenant-Colonel Jerome, captain of Southsea Castle, 36, 55, 81, 185.
....., ..., petition of, 172.
Brett Hempston, *see* Brighthelmstone.
Brewer, Shephard, 110.
....., ..., his wife, 110.
Brewers, 49, 110, 476, 548, 568, 583.
..... composition to be allowed the use of wine-casks, 565 (2).
Brewing, commissioners for, 525, 579.
....., ..., order of, 579.
Brian, Calvin, *see* Bruen, Calvin.
Brian, *see* Bryanstone.
Brickhill, co. Buckingham, 331.
Brick and tile makers, regulation of, 253, 569.
Brick and tile makers of Westminster, company of, 253.
Bridewell (prison), London, 46, 299 (2).
....., document dated from, 332.
Bridge Ward within, London, return for, 178.
Bridgeman, variously spelt;—
....., John, Bishop of Chester, 12, 94, 290, 501.
....., Sir John, Chief Justice of Chester, and Deputy Constable of Forest of Dean, 165, 379, 496.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 279, 445, 528.
....., ..., letter to, 170.
Bridgenorth, Salop, papers relating to ship-money, 402, 403.
Bridges, Giles, 487.
....., Dame Jane, 486 (2).
....., Thomas, 157.
....., ..., pass to, 170.
....., *see* Bruges.
Bridgewater, Somerset, 40, 71, 92, 93, 120, 201.
....., document dated from, 463.
....., mayor, 80, *and see* Birken, Anthony.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 80 (2).
Bridgewater, Earl of, *see* Egerton, John.
Briggs or Brigges, Francis, 582.
....., Morton, 445.
Brighthelmstone or Brighton, Sussex, 4, 205.
Brightwells Barrow, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 577 (2).
Brigstock, co. Northampton, 581.
Brill, the, 283, 369, 480.
Brinklow, co. Warwick, 508.
Brinley, Thomas, reference to, 535.
....., ..., report of, 535.
Briscoe, John, 331.
....., William, affidavit of, 124.
....., ..., letter to, 125.
....., ..., statement of, 125.
Brissenden, William, purser of the Third Whelp, 45, 265, 465.
....., ..., letters of, 150, 431.
Bristol, 43, 48, 67, 73, 257, 291, 316, 324, 436, 475, 482, 499, 516, 522 (2), 567, 580.
....., Admiralty Court for, proposed, 305, 498.
..... fair, 51, 59, 147.
....., illegal duties imposed on goods at,
....., ..., commission to inquire concerning, 576.
....., mayor, 257, 305, 498.
....., ..., letters to, 355, 427, 460.
....., ..., order on petition of, 67.
....., mayor, late, *see* Long, Richard.
....., mint, 301.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 132, 239, 460, 495.
....., St. Austin's, 156.

Bristol, soap-boilers or makers of, 92.
....., ..., petition of, 280.
....., ..., order on petition of, 117.
....., Bishop of, *see* Skinner, Robert.
....., late Bishops of, *see* Coke, George; Searchfield, Rowland.
Brixton Deverill, Wilts, 67.
Broad, John, 405.
....., ..., recognizance of, 369.
Broadbank, Ambrose, 265.
Broad Street, London, ward, return for, 178.
Broadwater, co. Hertford, hundred, 274 (2). 275.
Brocas, Mr., 478.
Brodley, Matthew, appointed deputy to take musters in forts and castles, 379.
Bromfield, Edward, Lord Mayor of London, 66, 423.
....., ..., letters of, 422, 423, 466.
....., ..., letters to, 105, 145, 197, 460.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 93 (3).
....., ..., report of, 93.
Bromfield, co. Denbigh, lordship, 189.
....., Salop, 496.
Bromley, Henry, 118.
....., Sir Thomas, 117.
....., ..., his wife, 118.
Bromley and Beckenham, Kent, hundred, 267.
Brook or Brooks, variously spelt;—
....., Sir Basil, 548.
....., Edward, 125.
....., Francis, late keeper of stores at Portsmouth, 224, 517.
....., ..., letter of, 511.
....., James, late domestic chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln, 563.
....., Sir John, 312. 365.
....., Ralph, York Herald, 255.
....., Robert, schoolmaster, letter of, 565.
....., Robert, clerk, presentation to, 553.
...., Thomas, 475.
....., Ursula, 71.
....., Walter, 71.
....., William, of Portsmouth, 332, 511.
....., William, brother to Sir Basil, 548.
Brooker, Edward, petition of, 571.
....., Orton, petition of, 571.
....., ——, of Somerset, 346.
Brooking, John, 250.
Broom or Broome, Josias, sergeant of the King's trumpeters, 25.
....., ..., certificate of, 25.
....., Robert, 44, 87, 88, 115 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 44, 70.
....., ..., ..., order on, 89.
....., ..., papers of, 32, 115.
Broughton, John, petition of, 205.
....., ..., proposal of, 205 (2).
Brouncker, Sir William, petition of, 545.
Brown, variously spelt;—
....., Sir Ambrose, letter to, 110.
....., Anthony, late Viscount Montagu, 71.
....., Francis, 287.
....., George, 14.
....., Sir Henry, 521.
....., Henry, governor of the Poor Knights of Windsor, 141.
....., ..., authority from, 489.
....., Hugh, 516.
....., ..., letter to, 436.
....., John, of Witherstone, 96, 243, 400.
....., John, of Seaford, 322, 335.
....., John, founder of iron ordnance, 109, 260, 290, 291, 257, 358, 493.
....., ..., estimate and other papers of, 31, 98, 290.
....., Sir John, letter to, 96.
....., ..., receipt of, 96.
....., Leonard, 104, 123, 154, 155 (2), 157, 162, 168.
....., ..., bond of, 163.
....., ..., petition of, 163.
....., Mary, daughter of the late Viscount Montagu, 71.
....., Richard [servant to Sir William Calley], 496.
....., Richard, constable, 526.
....., ..., return of, 503.
....., Robert, of London, 66.
....., Robert, his anabaptist book, 258.
....., Thomas, certificate of, 88.
Broxash, co. Hereford, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 373 (2).
Broxton, co. Chester, hundred, 110.
Broxtow, co. Nottingham, wapentake, 272.
Brudenell, Thomas Lord, 350.
Bruen, Calvin, sheriff of Chester, 403, 424.
Bruges, 8, 320.
Bruges, George, Lord Chandos, 486 (2).
Brush, Mr., of Southwark, 276.
Brussels, 176, 388, 578.
Bruton, Somerset, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 81, 134, 169, 346, 405, 509.
Bryan, George, petition of, 51.
Bryanstone, co. Dorset, document dated from, 426.
Buchan Ness, co. Aberdeen, 326.
Buckbury, Anthony, 331.
Buckden or Bugden, co. Huntingdon, 262, 397, 563.
Buckingham, George, statement by, 175.
Buckingham, co., 38, 47, 101, 319.
....., ..., Archdeacon's Court, 514.
....., ..., churches in, notes taken during a visitation of, 398, 473.
....., ..., "diocesses of," 199.
....., ..., papers relating to ship-money, 225, 253, 279, 363, 399, 404, 408, 460, 504 (2).

Buckingham, co., sheriff, 221, 279, 404, 408, 411, *and see* Temple, Sir Peter; Proby, Heneage.
....., ..., letters to, 149, 363, 460.
Buckingham, Duke of, the late, *see* Villiers, George.
Buckingham, Duchess Dowager of, *see* Villiers, Katherine.
Buckland, Hants, document dated from, 21.
Buckland, Kent, 270.
Buckland Brewer, Devon, 539.
Buckland St. Mary, Somerset, rectory, 263, 293.
Buckley, Richard, of Beaumaris, 146.
... ., Richard, clerk, 568.
....., William, sheriff of Anglesea, 152, 400.
Buckrose, co. York, wapentake, 275.
Buckton, co. York, manor, 241.
Budd, William, 322.
Budeor, Mr., 426.
" Buffen Nesse," *see* Buchan Ness.
Bugbrooke, co. Northampton, notes of abuses at, 582.
Bugden, *see* Buckden.
Buggs, Sir Anthony, 245 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 245 (2), 343.
Buildings, new, in and near London, 68, 96, 131, 172, 397, 399, 456, 495, 557 (2), 562, 580.
....., Commissioners for, 96, 126, 421, 447, 505, 557, 562.
....., ..., letter and certificates of, 494, 505, (2).
....., ..., letter to, 531.
Bulkley, Richard, petition of, 496.
....., ..., his wife and children, 496.
Bulkworthy, Devon, 539.
Bull, Elizabeth, 131.
Bullen, Edward, letter to, 562.
Buller, Alexander, petition of, 571.
....., George, 70, 577.
....., Capt. Richard, of the Nicodemus, 292, 302, 309, 310, 324, 325, 352 (3), 353, 364, 365, 474.
....., ..., complaint against, 324.
....., ..., his answer to, 325.
....., Sir Richard, Sheriff of Cornwall, 70, 529, 577.
Bullock, William, 387, 525, 526 (2).
Bumstead [John], 106.
Bunn, Ralph, 4.
Bunny, Robert, 331.
Buntingford, co. Hertford, 272.
Burbidge, Mr., 180.
....., William, letter of, 418.
Burbridge, Robert, 75.
Burby, Dr. Edward, Archdeacon of Winchester, reference on petition to, 94.
....., letters of, 130, 154.
Burden or Burdon, John, 229, 382.
....., Reginald, letter to, 581.
....., Thomas, 178.
Burderop [Wilts], 465.
....., documents dated from, 465, 478, 496, 502, 551, 570 (2).
Bures, Richard, petition of, 540.
Burford, Mr., 66.
Burford, co. Oxford, papers relating to ship-money, 196, 412, 437, 448, 452, 511, 544.
....., bailiffs of, letter to, 452.
Burge, John, affidavit of, 557.
Burgess, variously spelt;—
....., Mr., 363.
....., Thomas, 209.
Burgh, Ulick de, Earl of St. Alban's, 374, 379.
Burkitt, Miles, clerk, petition of, 217.
Burlamachi, Philip, 10, 289, 327.
....., letters of, 196, 289, 391, 490.
....., protections to, 370, 556.
....., account of his receipts and payments, 468.
Burley, Capt., 371, 393.
....., John, 123, 190.
Burlton, ——, 190.
Burnett, William, 23, 34.
Burrell, Mr., 198.
....., Mrs., 152, 450.
...., her sons, 450.
Burrowbriggs, *see* Boroughbridge.
Burrowes, Cassius, *see* Borough.
....., John, petition of, 41.
....., William, saltpetreman, 246, 287, 578.
Burse, the, in the Strand, 311.
Bursledon, Hants, 251, 298.
Burt, Gaspar, 32, 63, 497.
Burton, Gowen, 150.
....., Henry, 156, 209, 214, 219, 242, 249, 252, 260, 287, 311, 332, 343, 344, 363 (2), 421, 422, 434, 456, 518, 582.
....., ..., his discharge from Lancaster Castle, 510, 511.
...., petition of, 172.
....., ..., information against, 49.
....., ..., his book of sermons, extracts from by Archbishop Laud, 48.
....., ..., order in Council concerning, 414.
....., Michael, 147, petition of, 38.
..... [Robert], brother to William of Lindley, and rector of Seagrave, 428.
....., Thomas, 123, 154 (2), 155, 157, 162, 168, 418.
....., ..., petition of, 163.
....., William, scholar at Oxford, 216.
....., William, armourer, petition of, 533.
..... William, of Lindley, 430.
....., ..., letter of, 428.
Burton [co. Northampton], document dated from, 494.

Burton, co. Lincoln, document dated from, 512.
Bury, Giles, D.D., 60 (2), 70.
....., ..., petition of, 60.
....., ..., order on petition of, 60.
....., ..., statement of grievances of, 60.
....., ——, constable of Chewton, 138.
Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, 284.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 535.
....., plague, 282, 535.
....., proposed river between Worlington and, Commissioners for, letters of, 364 (2).
Busby, Mary, 464.
....., ..., information of, 464.
Bushell, Browne, 474.
....., ..., complaint of, 324.
....., Capt., 146.
....., Thomas, 198, 289.
....., ..., letter and other papers of, 301 (2).
....., ..., order concerning, 301.
Bushton, *see* Bishopstone.
Busselden, *see* Bursledon.
Butler, Capt., 340.
....., Dame Frances, deceased, 576.
....., George, 146.
....., Jane, 576.
....., Philip, petition of, 539.
....., Sir Robert, deceased, 576.
Butter, false packing, proclamation, against, 313.
....., unlawful transporting, 522, 523.
....., ..., Commissioners for staying, 522 (2).
Button, John, Sheriff of Hants, 429, 525.
....., letters and other papers of, 21, 95, 387.
....., petition of, 172.
....., ..., order on, 172.
Buttonmakers of London and Westminster, 395.
....., ..., petition of, 572.
....., ..., list of names of, 572.
Buttrumsley, bailiwick, New Forest, Hants, 163.
Buxton, Robert, late mayor of Colchester, 532.
....., Thomas, 164.
Byatt, William, 60.
Byfield or Bifield, Mr., 519.
....., Richard, 342.
Byng, William, Captain of Deal Castle, certificate of, 47.
Byon, *see* Bayonne.
Byrd, *see* Bird.

C.

"C," initial letter procured to be cut by Prynne, 174, 175, 543.
C——, H——, broadside by, 399.
"Cabbanns," 205.
Cabell, James, 462.
Caddiman, Thomas, M.D., 14, 124.
....., ..., recognizance of, 365.
Caddington Wood, cos. Hertford and Bedford (common), 448.
....., Commissioners for, 448, 449.
Cadiz, 327, 431, 451, 465.
..... Bay, document dated from, 380.
....., English Consul at, 380.
..... Road, 465.
Cæsar, Sir Charles, letter to, 577.
Cafe, Capt., 312; *and see* Cave.
Cage, John, 260.
....., William, 417.
....., ..., letters of, 282, 283.
....., ..., petition of, 571.
Calais, 16, 21, 55, 112, 139, 190, 302, 307, 371, 390, 581.
....., governor of, 377.
..... Road, 55, 324.
....., ships of, 292, 303, 310, 319, 324, 325, 340, 341, 347, 352 (2), 353, 365, 366, 369, 371, 377, 383, 393, 416, 439, 498.
Calandrini, Pompeio, protections to, 370, 556.
Caldicott, co. Monmouth, hundred, 267.
Caldwall, Dorothy, 253.
....., William, 171.
Calley, William, letters of, 502, 570.
..... ., Sir William, 119, 304 (2), 381, 570.
....., ..., petition of, 118.
....., ..., ..., order on, 119.
....., ..., letters of, 465, 478, 496, 551, 570.
Calthrop, Sir Henry, attorney of the Court of Wards, 121, 361, 391, 576.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 121.
....., ..., death of, 361, 391.
Calverley, Sir John, letter of, 25.
Calverley, co. York, 274.
Cambell, Lady, 571.
....., Robert, alderman of London, 140.
Camberwell, Surrey, document dated from, 248.
Cambridge, 423.
....., document dated from, 546.
....., mayor, *see* Lukyn, John.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 109.
Cambridge, co., 92, 150, 170, 229, 296, 483, 567, 579.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 16, 104, 109, 319, 363, 394, 403, 408, 461, 504.

Cambridge, co., sheriffs, 403, 408.
....., ..., letters to, 363, 461, *and see* Carleton, Sir John.
....., Lord Lieutenant, letter to, 92.
Cambridge University, 77, 508, 579.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland.
Camerarius, Mons., 200, 311, 312, 321, 324, 512, 554.
....., ..., his son, 512.
Cammerwell, *see* Camberwell.
Canada, Patrick, 32.
Canada, 10.
Canary Islands, the, 85.
Canbury, *see* Canonbury.
Candlewick Street, London, ward, return for, 179.
Cannington, Somerset, 520.
Canonbury, Middlesex, documents dated from, 333, 363, 391, 427 (3).
Canterbury, 426 (2), 473.
....., weavers of, 411.
....., plague in, 443.
....., Christ Church, *see* Cathedral.
..... Cathedral, 188, 384.
....., documents dated from, 47, 162, 361.
....., Dean, *see* Bargrave, Dr. Isaac.
....., ... and Chapter, letter of, 47.
....., ..., letter to, 86.
....., prebends, 162, 189, 361, 537.
....., records, 88.
....., treasury, 87.
....., Archbishops of, 90, *see* Boniface of Savoy; Laud, William; Whitgift, John.
....., ..., their liberty in Lambeth, return for, 182.
Canterton, Thomas, 265.
Canwick, co. Lincoln, 540.
Capell or Caple, Edward, 501, 550.
....., Mr., 328.
....., Thomas, 328.
Capps, Henry, 284, 563.
Captains of King's ships, 10 (2), 36.
..... and castles, letter to, 533.
Captives, English, taken by Turks, *see* Algiers, Morocco, and Sallee.
Cardigan, mayor, *see* Howell, George.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 109, 506.
Cardigan, co., Justices of Assize, 506.
....., ..., order of, 506.
....., ..., letter to, 452.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 288, 303, 506.
....., sheriff, *see* Price, Thomas.
....., ..., late, *see* Lewis, James; Steedman, John.
Cardinal, the Prince, *see* Infante Cardinal, the.
Cards, playing, 47.
....., ..., proclamation concerning, 107.
Carey, variously spelt;—
....., Henry, 474.
....., Henry, Earl of Dover, 89, 130, 147.
Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, 225.
Carleton, Sir Dudley, Clerk of the Council, 57, 100.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 27, 100.
....., ..., letters to, 11, 40, 190, 378, 579.
....., George, letter to, 348.
....., Sir John, sheriff of co. Cambridge, 104, 394, 504.
....., ..., letter and minute of, 16, 528.
....., Matthew, 193.
....., Thomas, 518.
....., ..., petition of, 325.
Carlisle, 508.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 288.
....., mayor, *see* Nicholson, Ambrose.
Carlisle, Earl of, *see* Hay, James.
....., ..., the late, *see* Hay, James.
....., Countess of, *see* Hay, Margaret.
....., Countess, the late, *see* Hay, Honora.
Carlisle, Lodowick, warrant to, 555.
Carmarden, Richard, letter and another paper of, 355, 394.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 394.
Carmarthen, 299.
....., archdeacon of, *see* Beely, William.
Carmarthen, co., 446.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 140, 461.
....., sheriff, 300, *see* Rudd, Sir Rice.
....., ..., letter to, 461.
Carnarvon, 433.
..... castle, 214, 249, 421.
....., ..., keeper of, 434.
....., ..., constable of, letter to, 422.
..... gaol, 433.
Carnarvon, co., 446.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 95, 104, 427.
....., sheriff, 422, *see* Lewis, William.
....., ..., letters to, 421, 427.
Carnarvon, Earl of, *see* Dormer, Robert.
Carpenter, Mrs., 524.
Carpenters employed at Sallee, petition of, 533.
Carr or Carre, Lady Ann, 311.
....., Mark, letter to, 33.
....., Mr., 311.
....., Thomas, 331.
Carriage for the King's service, 138, 151, 202, 251 (2), 298, 303, 348, 349 (2), 350, 451, 469, 474.
Carrington-cum-Stow, co. Lincoln, 241.
Carse, John, D.D., petition of, 67.

Carter, Mrs. Alice, letter to, 280.
....., George, messenger, warrants to, 163, 405.
....., John [of St. Ives, Cornwall], 488.
....., John, servant, pass to, 124.
... ., Peter, 265.
....., William, 66.
Carteret, Capt. George, of the Antelope, Vice-Admiral of the Fleet against Sallee, 307, 430, 431, 434, 442, 462, 475.
....., ..., letters and certificate of, 380, 430, 434, 465, 524.
....., ..., letters to, 31, 55, 282, 363, 370, 442.
Cartwright, George, 152.
....., John, son of the above, 18, 401 (2), 402 (2), 406, 415 (4), 429, 435, 437, 441.
....., ..., petitions of, 395, 407.
....., Richard, 18, 395, 407.
Caryl, John, 71.
....., Sir John, 71.
....., Katherine, 71.
Casaubon, Dr., 361.
Case, Bryan, 29.
Cashel, Bishop of, *see* Hamilton, Archibald.
Cashio, co. Hertford, hundred, 275.
Cason, ——, master of the Susan, of Ipswich, 34.
Castell, William, rector of Courteenhall, statements of irregularities of, 382 (2).
Castell, Bishop of, *see* Cashel.
Castile soap, 300, 397.
Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, paper relating to ship-money, 167.
Castlemaine, Viscount, *see* Monson, William, Lord Monson.
Castles and forts, 324, 340, 379.
....., captains of, letter to, 533.
....., commissioners to visit, 580; *and see* their respective names.
Castleton, Lord, *see* Saunderson, Nicholas.
Castlon, Ralph, 331.
Caswell, Sir John, 31.
Cateaton Street, London, return for, 179.
Cathedrals, mayors and others to attend service in, 277.
Catlin, William, parson, 220, 311.
Catsash, Somerset, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 346, 509.
Catstreet, Sussex, 176.
Catwater, Plymouth, 108, 113, 166, 492.
Causen, *see* Caversham.
Cave, Sir Richard, 336, 337, 473, 486, 489, 492 (2).
....., Capt., 361; *and see* Cafe.
Cavell, Thomas, keeper of the gaol in Lancaster castle, 511.
Cavendish, Elizabeth, Countess of Devonshire, 332.
....., William, Earl of Newcastle, Lord Lieutenant of co. Nottingham, 114.
....., ..., letter of, 250.
....., ..., letter to, 250.
Cavenham, Suffolk, 217, 218 (2).
Caversham, Oxford, 369.
Cawse, near Plymouth, 492.
Cecil or Cecill, Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, 86, 171, 224, 339.
....., ..., commission to, 497.
....., Mary, daughter of the next mentioned, 444.
....., Thomas, late Earl of Exeter, 444.
....., William, Earl of Exeter, Lord Lieutenant of co. Northampton, 47, 114, 281, 299, 395.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 11, 115, 221, 503, 558 (2), 560.
....., William, Earl of Salisbury, Lord Lieutenant of co. Hertford, 131, 172.
....., ..., letter and commission to, 162, 497.
Cefn Mably, co. Glamorgan, 356.
Chad, Joan, 58.
Chadlington, co. Oxford, 331.
....., hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 106, 196.
....., manor, 331.
Chadwick, James, petition of, 216.
Chalfont St. Giles, co. Buckingham, 514.
Chaloner, variously spelt;—
....., James, 106, 176.
....., ..., petition of, 44.
....., ..., bond of, 109, 110.
....., Robert, with his son, wife, and children, 527.
....., ..., petition of, 527.
....., Thomas, 27, 44, 176.
Chamber, the Privy, grooms of, 9; *and see* their respective names.
....., messengers, *see* "Messengers," and their respective names.
....., Treasurer of, 447; *see* Uvedale, Sir William.
Chamberlain, the Lord, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
Chamberlain, A., jun., certificate of, 259.
Chambers, Dr. James, petition of, 77.
....., John, 125, 150.
....., Mr., 219.
Chancery, Court of, 41, 51, 67, 83, 115, 191, 255, 298, 299, 306, 343, 364, 448, 450, 467, 479, 480.
....., ..., writing clerk in, office of, 76.
....., ..., registrar of, office of, history of, 561; *and see* Washington, Sir Lawrence.
Chancery Lane, London, document dated from, 490.
Chandos, Lord, *see* Bruges, George.
Channel, the English, 431.
....., ..., engagement between Dunkirkers and Hollanders in, 501.
Chapel Royal, the, Whitehall, 84 (2).
Chappell, John, certificate of, 214.
....., ..., petition of, 213.

Charing Cross, Westminster, 115, 331.
"Charity Maintained," book by Edward Knott, 429, 476 (2).
Charlbury, co. Oxford, 121, 331.
Charles I., notices of, and references and allusions to, *passim* :—
....., presents rings to Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse, and others, 5, 318.
....., plays tennis, 97.
....., his interest in "that rarity of nature" at Enstone, 198.
....., letters annotated by, 212, 372.
....., his mode of receiving petitions, 218, 237.
....., his "intention in the Fast now to be commanded," 276.
... ., signifies that in 1638 every county shall set forth ships as they did last year, 284.
....., present at the marriage of the Duke of Lennox, 355.
....., hunts in the New Forest, 374.
....., recommends Thomas May to succeed Ben Jonson as historiographer to the city of London, 395.
....., meetings of Council attended by, 404.
....., his orders in Council, *see post*, and Council, the, orders of when the King present.
....., presents to, from the King of Morocco, 430, 431.
....., sends horses to the Prince Palatine, 442.
....., his determination on the troubles in Scotland, 468.
....., his opinion as to means for prevention of the plague, 506.
....., his intentions with respect to the Admiralty jurisdiction in Ireland, 516.
....., his pleasure concerning the grammar used in schools, 530.
....., commissions of, 23, 32, 197, 202, 224, 497, 564, 576.
....., grants of, 28, 29 (2), 343, 356, 359, 378, 381, 537 (2), 552, 562, 575, 576 (3).
....., letters of, 66, 157, 158, 162, 163 (2), 215 (2), 228, 230, 277, 299, 304 (2), 327, 333, 356 (2), 359, 372 (2), 395 (3), 401, 427 (3), 439, 455, 478, 518 (2), 562, 565.
....., letters patent of, 403, 565.
....., pardons, licences, and presentations granted by, 359 (4), 360, 378 (2), 392, 553 (2).
....., protections granted by, 370, 486 (2), 556.
....., warrants and fiats of, 5, 8 (2), 9 (2), 17, 29 (4), 56 (2), 63, 78, 79 (2), 83, 97 (2), 98, 101, 112, 129, 137 (2), 143 (2), 159, 185, 192, 193, 197 (2), 207, 210 (2), 230 (2), 244, 245, 246, 255, 282, 285, 294, 300 (3), 302, 309, 316, 318, 329 (3), 331, 356 (4), 360 (2), 392 (2), 393, 427, 536, 537, 552 (2), 555 (3), 562, 577.
Charles I.—*cont.*
....., orders of, 17, 338.
....., ..., in Council, 4, 39, 53, 78, 105, 132, 133, 135, 159, 160 (4), 240, 244, 278, 299 (2), 301, 338, 357, 404 (3), 405 (3), 414 (4), 415, 420 (4), 421, 423, 435, 436 (3), 476, 491.
....., letters, petitions, and other papers addressed to, *see* the names of the writers.
....., his lands and revenues as Prince of Wales, Commissioners of, 489, 493.
....., ..., ..., letters and other papers of, 113, 248, 517.
....., ..., ..., house or office of, Fleet Street, London, 248, 489.
....., ..., ..., documents dated from, 113, 248, 489, 517.
....., his almoner, 160.
....., barber, *see* Davis, Thomas.
....., barge, master of, *see* Warner, Nowell.
....., bounty, 160.
....., chaplain in ordinary, *see* Raleigh, Walter, D.D.
....., children, 113; *and see* under their several names.
....., coachmen, 537.
....., embroiderer, *see* Harrison, Edmund.
....., footmen, 8, 537.
....., goldsmith, *see* Pickayes, Agmondesham.
....., grooms, 9.
....., guard, 8, 9 (2), 580.
....., horses, 97.
....., huntsman for the "shoote"-hounds, 29.
....., jeweller, *see* Duart, James.
....., ..., late, *see* Heriot, George.
....., jewels, 79, 469.
....., littermen, 101.
....., messengers, 8.
....., music and musicians, 125, 356.
....., pages, 9.
....., pictures, 548.
....., players, 403, 421, 436.
....., progress, 316, 364, 367, 370, 561.
....., saddler, *see* Smithsby, Thomas.
....., slaughter-house, Westminster, 399.
....., sons, governess to, *see* Sackville, Mary, Countess of Dorset.
....., stables, 294.
....., trumpeters, 25.
....., yeomen, 8.
....., ... of the bows, 29.
Charles, Prince, subsequently Charles II., 63, 97, 113, 248, 300, 315, 488 (2), 489, 493.
....., ..., his usher, *see* Aytoun, John.
....., ..., his Attorney-General, *see* Lane, Richard.
....., ..., Clerk Comptroller of his Household, *see* Holland, Cornelius.

Charles, Prince—*cont.*
....., ..., his Commissioners for the Duchy of Cornwall, letters to, 494, 534.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 489.
Charles Lewis, Elector Palatine, *see* Palatinate.
Charles, the (French ship), 482, 510, 515.
....., the (merchant ship), 14.
....., the, of Bristol, 437.
Charleton, Francis, 161.
Charlton, Mr., 435.
Charnassé, Mons., 312, 335, 388.
Charter House, London, 391.
Chastillon, Mons. de, 372.
Chatham, 6, 9, 10, 21, 22, 35, 62, 81, 141, 185, 198, 199, 212, 223, 234, 251 (2), 305, 317, 321, 350 (2), 351, 385 (2), 390, 406, 410 (2), 413, 432, 442 (2), 446, 475, 482, 513, 544.
....., documents dated from, 6, 251, 249, 321, 362, 371, 398, 413, 462.
....., buildings at, 249, 329.
....., chain at, 10 (2).
....., Chest at, *see* Chest, the, at Chatham.
....., docks, 86, 131, 329 (2).
..... Hill, document dated from, 286.
..... river, 321.
....., storehouses, account of provisions in, 546, 551.
Chauncey [Charles], 209.
Chaveron, William, information against, 49.
Chaworth, Sir John, certificate of, 91.
Cheam, Surrey, 338.
Cheap, Ward, London, return for, 179.
Cheapside, London, 125, 145.
Check, Clerks of, 141.
Chelmick, Thomas, 373.
Chelmsford, 331.
Chelsea, document dated from, 124.
Chepstow, co. Monmouth, 268.
Cherry Willingham, co. Lincoln, 206.
Cheshire, Richard, 342.
Chest, the, at Chatham, 294, 398, 517.
....., ..., additional orders for better government of, 42.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 42 (2).
....., ..., Governors of, letter of, 398.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 42, 228, 438.
....., ..., Overseers of, letter to, 42.
Chester, Henry, sheriff of co. Bedford, 86, 510.
....., ..., letter to, 169.
Chester, *otherwise* West Chester, 1, 116, 146, 168, 221, 331, 391, 433, 455, 492, 527.
....., documents dated from, 1, 4, 110, 492.
....., brewers, petition of, 49.
....., Custom-house, 105.
....., fair, 51, 59, 147.
....., mayor, 12, 105.
....., ... and others of, 5, 12, 142.
....., ..., petition of, 42; *and see* Edwards, William.
Chester, *otherwise* West Chester—*cont.*
....., papers relating to ship-money, 1, 12, 105, 501, 574.
....., plague in, 42.
....., sheriff, *see* Bruen, Calvin.
....., House of the Nuns, 42.
....., St. Mary's, 12.
....., St. Oswald's, 12.
....., St. Peter's, 12.
....., Trinity, 12.
Chester, Bishop of, *see* Bridgeman, John.
....., Cathedral, dean and chapter, 12.
Chester, co., 23, 142, 246.
....., Admiralty of, judge of, *see* Anderton, Matthew.
....., Chief Justice of, *see* Bridgeman, Sir John.
....., Judges of Assize, letters to, 168, 455.
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 110, 501.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 53, 384, 475, 501.
....., Chamberlain, *see* Stanley, James, Lord Strange.
....., Vice-Chamberlain, 455.
....., Sheriff, 501; *see* Delves, Sir Thomas.
Chester Herald, *see* Chitting, Henry.
Chester Ward, co. Durham, paper relating to ship-money, 40.
Chesterfield, co. Derby, 411.
Chetham, George, 229, 230.
....., Humphrey, late sheriff of co. Lancaster, 230.
Chevaliu, Marie, pass to, 71.
Chevreuse, Duchess of, 562, 568.
Chew, Somerset, 480.
Chewton, hundred, Somerset, 557.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 81, 134, 138, 169, 346, 405, 557.
Chichester, 204, 284.
....., cathedral, 517.
....., Bishop of, *see* Montagu, Richard.
....., Bishop of (temp. Hen. III.), *see* Nevill, Ralph.
Chideock [co. Dorset], 315.
Childwall, co. Lancaster, 94, 135.
Chillington, Edmund, information against, 49.
Chillingworth, William, 476.
....., ..., reasons why he deferred answering the second part of "Charity Maintained," 429.
Chilson, Berks, 331.
Chilston, *see* Chilson.
Chiltern, Bucks, three hundreds of, papers relating to ship-money, 134, 404.
Chilton, tithing in Bridgewater, paper relating to ship-money, 80.
Chilworth, Surrey, the King's powder-mills at, 76.
Chipman [Chippenham?], 499.
Chipping Barnet, co. Hertford, *see* Barnet.
Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, papers relating to ship-money, 106, 196, 511.

Chislett, Kent, 255.
Chiswick, Middlesex, documents dated from, 402, 419.
Chitting, Henry, Chester Herald, certificate of, 55.
Chopwell Woods, co. Durham, 378.
Choulesbury, Bucks, 149.
Christchurch Twineham, Hants, 58 (2).
....., mayor of, *see* Hildesley, John.
....., lord of the manor of, *see* Arundel of Wardour, Thomas, Lord.
Christchurch, London, 175, 180, 543, 519.
Christ Church, Oxford, document dated from, 201.
Christopher, Anthony, 437.
....., ..., letter to, 441.
Christ's Hospital, London, President, Treasurer, and Governors of, petition of, 126.
....., ..., ..., order on, 126.
Church, Thomas, mayor of Hereford, 500.
....., ..., letters of, 221, 281.
Church, cock-fighting in, 508.
..... corn, 560.
....., defilement of a, 176.
..... feast, 247.
Cinque Ports, 65.
....., castles within, 466.
....., Admiralty Court of, 376 (2), 476.
....., Judge of, *see* Rives, Dr. Thomas.
....., ..., orders and other papers of, 443 (2), 444 (2).
....., Lord Warden of, *see* Howard, Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk.
Clackclose, Norfolk, hundred, 271.
Claeson, Adrian, 33.
Clare, Countess of, *see* Holles, Elizabeth.
....., Countess Dowager of, *see* Holles, Anne.
....., Earl of, *see* Holles, John.
....., Earl of, deceased, *see* Holles, John.
Clark, *see* Clerk.
Clasiwell tin work, near the rivers Plym and Mew, 166.
Clatford Normans, Wilts, document dated from, 569.
Claverton, Somerset, documents dated from, 80 (2), 191, 279 (2), 316, 402, 424, 478, 513 (2).
....., liberty, *see* Hampton.
Clay, Robert, 259.
Claydon, Middle, Bucks, 109.
Clayton, Dr., 279.
Cleckheaton, co. York, 274.
Cleecher, Thomas, 30.
Clement, Gregory, 510, 550.
Clements, Robert, 296.
Clements Inn, London, 104.
Clergy, ship-money paid by, *see* Ship-money.
Clerk, variously spelt ;—
....., Alderman, of Coventry, 433.
....., Andrew, 331.
....., Dr., 382.
....., Edward, groom of the bedchamber, 535, 536.
Clerk, Edward, of Shrewsbury, 155, 476, 568, 583.
....., Sir Edward, order of, 76.
....., Sir Francis, 180.
....., George, 566 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 566.
....., John, bond of, 229.
....., ..., petition of, 232.
....., Kate, daughter of Dr. Samuel, 209.
....., Richard, examination of, 418.
....., Dr. Samuel, letter and other papers of, 209, 499, 500.
....., Samuel, of Dover, examination of, 427.
....., Thomas, petition of, 173.
....., Valentine, 535.
....., ..., petition of, 535 (2).
....., William, 414.
....., ——, a marshal's man, 2, 13.
Clerkenwell, London, document dated from, 11.
....., church, 115.
....., house of correction, 115.
....., inhabitants, certificate of, 115.
....., new prison, 115, 281.
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas.
Clewer, commonly called Clewer Street, Berks, 421.
Clifford, Francis, Earl of Cumberland, sheriff of Westmoreland, letter to, 461.
Clink, the (prison), liberty, return for, 182.
Clipsham, Edmund, bond of, 124.
Clobery, Oliver, letter of, 577.
....., William, 142, 533, 549.
Clonmel, document dated from, 375.
Cloth and clothiers, 23, 26, 44, 64 (3), 290 (2), 396, 397, 424, 433, 514, 528, 545, 571.
Clothiers, Western, letter of, 397.
Clun hundred, Salop, 379.
Clun, William, certificate of, 94.
Clungeon, Peter, petition of, 22.
Clungunford, Salop, inhabitants of, petition of, 247.
Clutterbuck, John, 284 (2).
....., ..., certificate of, 298.
Clyffe, Noah, petition of, 580.
Coachman, Matthew, 33.
Coale, *see* Cole.
Coals, 24 (2), 47, 140, 152, 153, 159 (2), 160, 164, 165, 210 (2), 290 (2), 291, 328, 514, 576, *see also* Collieries.
Cobb, Anthony, release by, 255.
....., Alexander, deceased, 255.
....., Mary, wife of Michael, 255.
....., Michael, deceased, 255.
Cockaine or Cockayne, Charles, late sheriff of co. Northampton, 45.
...., petition of, 256.
....., William, 247, 394.
....., ..., certificate of, 259.

Cockcroft, Caleb, 185, 233, 235, 323, 550.
....., ..., order on petition of, 187.
Cockerington, co. Lincoln, paper relating to ship-money, 169.
Cock-fighting, 508.
Cockpit, the (play-house), Drury-Lane, London, 99.
Cockram, Richard, mayor of Rye, 207.
....., ..., letter of, 152.
Cocks, Richard, 50.
Codony, Mons. Henry, pass to, 94.
....., ..., his wife, *see* Noyer du, Mrs. Mary.
Coggeshall, Essex, baize, 52, 81.
....., baymakers of, 164.
....., ..., petitions of, 64, 135.
....., ..., ..., order on, 135.
....., clothiers of, names of, 64.
Coghill, Henry, 575 (2).
Coke, Sir Edward, deceased, 191.
....., ..., sons of, 191.
....., Lady Elizabeth, Coke or Hatton, wife of Sir Edward, 191.
....., George, Bishop of Hereford, 100, 156 (2), 297, 345, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 37, 297, 409.
....., Lieut. Gilbert, pass for, 146.
....., Sir John, Secretary of State, and one of the Comptrollers General of the Posts, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., styled Sec. Windebank's "younger brother," 367.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 54, 83, 209, 236, 370, 374, 409, 418, 473, 499, 506, 568, 579.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 27, 32, 121, 202, 216, 224, 255, 308, 316, 379, 380, 384, 418 (2), 426, 463 (2), 497, 501, 511, 527, 530.
....., ..., warrant to pay to, 331.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 54, 68, 245, 286, 386.
....., Sir Robert, son of Sir Edward, deceased, 449.
...., ..., petition of, 191.
Colbie, Richard, 155 (2).
....., ..., certificates of, 155 (2).
Colchester, Essex, 57, 70 (2), 72, 80, 85, 88 (6), 100, 115, 314, 344, 470.
....., document dated from, 233.
....., Dutch congregation at, letter of, 233.
....., inhabitants of, certificate of, 32.
....., mayor, 44, 88.
....., ..., letter to, 100.
....., ..., late, *see* Buxton, Robert.
....., St. James's, 88.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 532.
....., sessions of, order of, 44.
....., weavers of, petitions and another paper of, 32, 44, 70.
Cole, variously spelt;—
....., Ann, petition of, 339.
....., ..., her son, 339.
....., George, bond of, 201.
....., Gr., 339.
....., Joan, 520.
....., Michael, 467.
....., Peter, searcher for prohibited soap, 219.
....., Roger, 201.
....., ——, a postman, 292.
....., ——, clergyman, 582.
Colebrooke, *see* Colnbrook.
Coleman, Andrew, 49.
..... Katherine, 50.
....., Michael, 214.
....., ..., petition of, 213.
....., ..., his wife, 214.
....., William, account of, 373.
Coleman Street, London, ward, 179.
Coleraine, Lord, *see* Hare, Hugh.
Coles, Thomas, petition of, 68.
Collard, ——, admiral of Dunkirk, 410.
Collieries, 159, 505.
....., question as to paying ship-money for, 40, 382.
Collin, Cuthbert, 25.
....., ..., petition of, 25.
Collins, George, his Majesty's gunpowder-maker, 498.
..... [George], deceased, 76.
....., John, drayman, 299 (2), 308.
....., ..., case of, 281.
....., John [messenger?], 394.
....., Dr. Samuel, letter of, 368.
....., ..., letter to, 368.
....., Sarah, affidavit of, 76.
Colnbrook, Bucks, document dated from, 214.
Cologne, 235, 370.
Colston, Thomas, 516.
....., ..., letter to, 436.
Colt, Henry, 576.
....., Thomas, minister of the Dutch congregation, letter of, 233.
Colvell, George, 124, 190.
Colyton, Devon, rectory, order of Council respecting, 582.
Combe, Thomas, affidavit of, 566.
Combe, Sussex, 522.
Comfort, the, of Weymouth, 76.
Common Pleas, Court of, 60, 191, 328, 470.
....., ..., Justices, 60 (2), 159, 241, 576.
....., ..., ..., answer of, 60.
....., ..., Lord Chief Justice, 576, *and see* Finch, Sir John.
...., ..., orders of, 104, 261 (2).
Common Prayer Book, 250, 343, 382.
.... in French, 195.
.... in Welsh, 433.
Commons and heaths, proposal for reclaiming, 189.

Communion, the holy, 519, 531.
..... table, 26, 121, 184, 205, 225, 304, 382, 398, 484 (4), 485 (2), 499, 500, 519, 582.
Compter, the, in Wood Street or the Poultry, 58, 207, 214.
....., Court of, the, 214.
Compton, Sir Henry, 507.
....., Nicholas, 331.
....., Spencer, Earl of Northampton, 21.
Concealed lands, names of commissioners for composition upon grants of, 571.
Concord, the, of Drogheda, 302, 324, 347, 352, 353, 365, 369, 371, 377.
Condover, Salop, hundred, 183.
Coningsby, Lieut.-Col. Francis, surveyor of ordnance, commission to, 564.
....., ..., appointment by, 379.
Conisborough, co. York, lordship, 89, 130, 147.
Conley, John, *see* Couley.
Connock, John, 244.
Conquest, Mr., 309.
Conry, Mr., 138.
Constable's Cuff, crown jewel so called, 469.
Constant Reformation, the, *see* the Reformation.
Constantinople, English ambassador at, *see* Crow, Sir Sackville.
Consulage, 518.
Content, the, of Aldborough, 156.
Convertive, the, 2, 81, 390, 410, 419, 432, 462.
....., documents dated from, 369, 371, 377, 383, 393.
Conway, Edward, second Viscount Conway and Killultagh, 27, 75, 76, 86.
....., ..., letter of, 216.
....., ..., letters to, 46, 224, 236, 292, 315, 327, 332, 344, 361, 362, 370, 371, 387.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Rawdon, George.
....., ..., catalogue of books sent to, 582.
....., Henry, 46.
....., Katherine, Viscountess Conway and Killultagh, 27, 76, 361, 362.
....., ..., affidavit in a cause of, 75.
Cony, William, articles concerning, 205.
Cook, variously spelt;—
....., Edward, bond of, 229.
....., John, messenger's assistant, 471.
....., ..., affidavits of, 471, 472 (2).
....., John, of co. Hereford, account of, 374.
....., Mr., 469, 538.
....., Nicholas, 419.
....., Richard, 537.
....., Sir Robert, 412.
....., Capt. William, master-attendant of the Navy, letter of, 264.
....., ..., letters to, 483 (2).
Cookham, Berks, hundred, 113, 304, 472.
Coomer, Hercules, 416, 437 (2), 440.
....., ..., recognizance of, 369.
Cooper, Richard, 34, 73 (2), 102.
....., Samuel, 70.
Cope, Sir John, letter to, 451.
Copinger, Thomas, 320.
Copley, Christopher, 52.
Copple, William, 354.
Corbet, Anne, 99.
....., Sir John, 99.
....., Richard, 99.
Corby, co. Northampton, hundred, 270.
Cordage, 35, 343, 372, 468.
Cordell, John, 66.
Cordewell, Samuel, the King's gunpowder-maker, 9, 141, 187, 498, 510, 533, 544, 547, 548, 551, 567.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 11, 102, 112, 141, 536.
Cordier, ——, master of the St. Jean de Dieu, 439.
Cordwainers' Ward, London, return for, 179.
Corn, export of, 153, 291, 452.
Corne, Peter, 119.
Corneford, Thomas, recognizance of, 365.
Corneline, Clare, 208.
Cornelison, Leonard, 74, 202.
....., ..., petitions of, 73, 74.
....., ..., ..., order on, 141.
Cornhill, London, ward, return for, 180.
Corniloe, Kent, hundred, 269.
Cornwall, 108, 113, 240, 297, 300, 315, 478.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 70, 577.
....., sheriffs, 422, *and see* Buller, Sir Richard.
....., ..., letter to, 422.
....., North of, Vice-Admiralty for, 248, 587, 488 (2), 489, 493.
....., ..., Court held for, 488 (2).
....., ..., judge and registrar of, 493.
....., ..., Vice-Admiral of, *see* Bassett, Francis.
....., South of, Vice-Admiralty for, 6.
....., Duchy of, 108, 248.
....., Lord High Steward of, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
....., minister's accounts, extract from, 158.
....., havenor, *see* Gewen, Thomas.
....., receiver, *see* Smith, Thomas.
....., commissioners for revenue, letter of, 489.
....., ..., letter to, 494.
Co[r]sley, Wilts, 491.
Coryton, William, Vice Warden of the Stannaries, and Deputy Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, 244.
Cossington, co. Leicester, 156.
Coston, Simon, 52.

Cotes, co. Leicester, document dated from, 379.

Cotham, co. York, 152.

Cottenham, co. Cambridge, 416.

....., fens, riot in, 416.

Cotterill, John, 331.

Cottington, Francis, Lord, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Master of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 17, 63, 69, 117, 124, 125, 140, 150, 160, 173, 186, 192, 193, 196, 210, 214, 240, 245 (2), 311, 328, 392, 401, 446, 450, 496, 561, 562, 580.

....., ..., letters and other papers of, 125, 130 (2), 139, 140, 192, 193, 245, 304, 323, 400, 494, 563, 579.

....., ..., letters and other papers to, 32, 202, 215, 224, 230, 497.

....., ..., references to, on petitions, 24, 77 (2), 83, 130, 140, 192, 193 (2), 210, 215, 239, 244, 245, 256, 286, 319, 328, 339, 480, 494, 521 (2), 542, 556, 561, 573.

....., ..., his receiver, *see* Squibb, Lawrence.

Cotton, Edward, 215.

....., John, 440.

....., Mary, 215.

....., Sir Thomas, sheriff of co. Huntingdon, 383.

....., ..., letters of, 16, 221, 380, 528.

....., ..., family of, 530.

Couchman, John, letter to, 348.

Coude, John, 253.

Couley, John, 42, 143.

Coulson, Ambrose, letter of, 418.

Council, the, notices of, and casual references and allusions to, *passim*.

....., letters of, (1637, April 15–30) 42 (2), 45, (May) 57 (2), 60, 69 (2), 70 (3), 78 (2), 79 (2), 89 (3), 90, 92 (2), 98, 99 (5), 100 (2), 105, 106 (5), 110 (4), 115, 116, 123 (4), 124, 134 (3), 135 (2), 137 (2), 138, 144 (2), 145, 146, 149 (4), 150 (3), 152, 153 (2), 161, 165 (4), 166 (4), 167 (3), 168 (4), 169, (5), 170, (June) 198, 219, 253, (July) 313, 340, (August) 375, 397, (Sept.) 405 (2), 415 (3), 421 (2), 422 (6), 423, 424 (2), 428, 436 (2), 437 (6), 439, 440 (4), 441 (2), 448, 450, 451 (2), 452 (5), (Oct.) 460 (3), 461 (8), 504 (2), (Nov.) 557 (2).

....., orders of, 4 (3), 8, 29, 30, 42 (2), 57 (3), 58 (5), 59 (3), 60 (2), 67 (2), 68 (2), 69 (2), 70 (2), 79, 85 (3), 89 (3), 90, 91, 92 (2), 94 (2), 99, 105, 106, 113 (3), 114 (2), 116 (4), 117 (5), 118 (3), 119 (5), 120, 125, 126 (2), 127, 128, 132, 134 (2), 143 (3), 147 (5), 148 (3), 149, 161 (2), 164 (5), 172, 173, 248, 261, 278, 289, 290 (2), 291, 421 (2), 439, 447 (4), 448, 449 (3), 450 (3), 452, 472, 477, 480, 495, 562, 573, 582.

Council, the—*cont.*

....., orders of, when the King present, 4, 39, 53, 78, 105, 132, 133 (2), 135, 159, 160 (5), 240, 244, 299 (2), 301, 338, 357, 404 (3), 405 (3), 414 (4), 415, 420 (4), 421, 423, 435, 436 (3), 437, 476, 491.

....., Nicholas's notes of proceedings of, 357, 403, 421.

....., Sir William Becher's account of business left unfinished, 580.

....., reference of petitions to, 395.

....., reference of petition from, 502.

....., books of councillors present at meetings of, 171, 404.

....., letters and petitions to, *see* the names of the writers.

..... chest, 254.

....., ..., keeper of, *see* Locke, Thomas.

....., clerks of, *see* Becher, Sir William; Carleton, Sir Dudley; Meautys, Thomas; Nicholas, Edward.

....., papers of, delivered over on change of clerk attendant, list of, 469.

..... register, drafts and minutes for entries on, 26, 52, 57, 58, 80, 111, 116, 135, 146, 150, 160, 162, 163, 405 (2), 415 (3), 416 (2), 421, 422 (5), 424 (4), 437 (6), 448 (3), 450, 453.

..... chamber, 13, 29, 37, 41, 70, 99, 262, 313.

Council of War, 65, 85, 158, 224 (2).

Counter, the (prison), Wood Street or Poultry, *see* Compter, the.

Couper, William, 479.

Court, the, 23, 55, 66, 251, 252, 281, 286, 310, 320, 324, 327, 332, 335, 336 (2), 352, 356, 367, 369, 387, 392, 394, 403, 459, 467, 468, 507, 533.

....., postmaster of the, 331.

Courteen, William, 567.

....., ..., petition of, 449.

....., ..., order on the same, 449.

....., ..., schedule and account by, 449 (2).

....., Sir William, 436, 449.

Courteenhall, co. Northampton, 382.

Cousin, Capt., 498.

Covell, Thomas, keeper of the gaol of the castle of Lancaster, receipt of, 363.

Covent Garden, London, 131, 172, 456, 494.

....., documents dated from, 570, 572, 575.

Coventry, Carr, petition of, 285.

....., John, letter to, 165.

....., Sir John, letter of, 580.

....., Thomas, Lord, Lord Keeper, 19, 29, 67, 107, 121, 140, 171, 184, 191, 218, 241, 284, 311, 357, 362, 363, 395, 415, 464 (3), 521, 559 (2), 561, 563.

....., ..., letters of, 54, 83, 242, 343, 363 (2), 568.

....., ..., orders and other papers of, 89, 90, 95, 107, 194.

Coventry, Thomas, Lord, Lord Keeper—*cont.*
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 20 (3), 44, 66, 121, 192, 364, 448, 483 (3), 530.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 54, 77 (2), 84, 107, 194, 195, 241, 244, 256, 286, 329, 386, 466, 479, 521, 535, 542, 545, 561.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Alured, Mr.
....., ..., his sergeant-at-arms, 423.
....., Thomas, the Lord Keeper's son, letter of, 391.
....., ..., his little boys, 391.
Coventry, 331, 433.
....., document dated from, 473.
....., mayor, 455.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 455.
....., Trinity church, 508.
Cowarne, Walter, account by, 374.
Cowbit, co. Lincoln, paper relating to ship-money, 168.
Cowdry, Sussex, 71.
Cowell, John, bond of, 229.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, 5.
..... castle, 320, 387.
Cowley, Moses, 258.
Cox, variously spelt ;—
....., Bartholomew, mayor of Wells, 244, 549.
....., George, deceased, 29.
....., George, son of the above, petition and other papers of, 29 (3).
....., John, petition and another paper of, 37 (2).
....., Sarah, 422, 547, 565.
....., William, under-sheriff of Somerset, 169, 346, 504.
....., ..., certificate of, 81.
....., William, gunner, letter of, 453.
Coxall, *see* Coggeshall.
Coysh, Obadiah, 106, 150, 165.
....., ..., letter and another paper of, 52, 208.
Crake, Michael, petition of, 548.
Cranbrook, Kent, inhabitants, petition of, 290.
....., ..., ..., answer to, 290.
....., ..., ..., order thereon, 291.
Crane, Sir Francis, late Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, deceased, 53, 197, 334.
....., ..., executor of, 543.
....., John, Victualler of the Navy, 53, 233, 235, 310, 314, 327, 367, 424, 442, 453, 470, 476, 482 (2), 493, 503, 516, 534, 575.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 102, 226, 240, 314, 425, 454, 498, 516.
....., ..., letters to, 226, 402.
....., ..., warrants to, 249, 427.
....., ..., his brother, 476.
....., Richard, 543.
....., ..., warrant to, 197.
Cranfield, Vincent, 139.
Cranford, co. Northampton, documents dated from, 82, 320, 324, 327, 336, 337, 413, 429, 459.
Craske, John, 478.
Craven, Jack, 237.
....., John, 391.
....., William, Lord, 213, 279, 308, 391.
Crawley, Sir Francis, Justice of Common Pleas, 438, 448.
....., ..., letter of, 60.
....., ..., letters to, 169, 270, 271, 274.
Cray, Isaac, 60.
Creeton, co. Lincoln, 32.
Creighton, Dr. Thomas, letter of, 111.
Creittone, *see* Creighton.
Cressing Temple, Essex, document dated from, 64.
Creswick, Francis, 436, 516.
Crewe, Sergeant, 77.
Crewkerne Pill, Somerset, 67.
Crick, Thomas, statement by, 175.
Crispe, Capt. Nicholas, 533, 566.
....., ..., order on petition of, 534.
....., John, 534 (2).
Crockford, John, grant to, 576.
....., ..., his father, 576.
Croft or Crofts, Sir Henry, 364.
....., John, of Stoke St. Milborough, 445.
....., ..., messenger, 276.
....., ..., order on petition of, 277.
....., Lady, 6, 373.
....., Lebbeus, gunner, order on petition of, 186.
...., Dame Mary, petition of, 299.
....., Mr., 82.
....., Mrs., 216, 308.
Croke, Sir George, Justice of the King's Bench, report of, 547.
....., ..., letters to, 271 (2), 275.
....., Sir Henry, Master of the Pipe, letter to, 397.
Croker, Thomas Crofton, 293.
Cromwell, Abraham, 572.
Crooked Lane, London, 179.
Crookes, Richard, order on petition of, 143.
Cropper, James, 331, 418 (5), 419.
....., ..., his parents, 418 (2).
Crosby, Sir Pierce, 252.
Cross, Alsop, 261.
....., Thomas, 70.
Crouch, Giles, affidavit of, 8.
....., ——, information against, 49.
Crow or Crowe, Anthony, affidavit of, 8.
....., Cecily, affidavit of, 8.
....., Sir Sackville, Ambassador to Turkey, 398, 438, 458, 518, 543.
....., ..., letter of, 228.
Crowcombe, Somerset, 501.
Crowland, co. Lincoln, paper relating to ship-money, 157.

Crown, clerk of the, letter to, 231.
Crowther, Richard, 43.
Croydon, Surrey, 335, 350, 380, 399, 407.
....., documents dated from, 334, 361, 368, 384.
Crozier, ——, boatswain of the Constant Reformation, 321.
Crump, John, letter to, 348.
Cruso, Aquila, 517.
Cuffe, Henry, letters of, 206, 362.
Cullen, Thomas, 426.
....., ..., inventory by, 65.
Cumberland, co., 150, 469.
....., justices of Peace, 469.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 288 (2), 461 (2).
....., sheriffs, letter to, 461, *and see* Barrow, Richard ; Curwen, Sir Patricius.
Cumberland, Earl of, *see* Clifford, Francis.
Cunningham, Sir David, 395, 572.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
Curle, Walter, Bishop of Winchester, 154, 422.
Curtese, Robert, petition of, 360.
Curwen, Sir Patricius, sheriff of Cumberland, 288.
Custom House, London, 142, 157, 183, 519.
...., documents dated from, 38, 62, 97, 183, 355, 411.
...., Quay, 97.
Customs, the, 14, 24, 67, 293.
....., lease of, proposal for, 469.
....., farmers or officers of, 11, 84, 148, 187 (2), 235, 451, 494, 502.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 38, 62, 97, 355, 411.
....., ..., letters to, 30, 355, 550.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 97.
....., Surveyor of, *see* Carmarden, Richard.
Cutteris, John, 96.
Cuttleston, co. Stafford, hundred, 250.

D.

D. A., *see* Davenport, A.
Dacorum, co. Hertford, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 44, 116.
Dade, Henry, LL.D., judge of the Vice-Admiralty of Suffolk, 109, 143.
.. .., Roger, petition of, 571.
Dagenham, Essex, 356.
Dainteer, James, 514.
Daintree or Daintrey, *see* Daventry.
Dalbier, John, 327.
Dalby, Gerard, 354 (2).
Dale, ——, messenger, 261 (2).
Dalton, John, deceased, 266.
..... Mr., 561.
Damm, Pomerania, 143.
Damport, *see* Davenport.
Danbury, Essex, document dated from, 190.
Danby, Earl of, *see* Danvers, Henry.
Dancey, Maximilian, keeper of the King's prison at Dover, 54.
Daniel, Capt., 7.
....., Edward, certificate of, 514.
Danske, Stephen, 266.
Dansonn, Thomas, under-sheriff of co. Lancaster, receipt of, 511.
Dantzic, 22, 542.
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby, 198.
....., ..., letter to, 224.
Darby, Richard, 16, 35.
....., ..., examination of, 8.
Darcy, Christopher, 383.
....., Katherine, 124.
....., ..., pass to, 124.
Darell or Darrell, Eliza or Elizabeth, Lady, widow of Sir Sampson, 450, 476.
....., Henry, petition of, 59.
....., ..., ..., orders on, 59, 113.
....., Philip, letter to, 333.
....., Sir Sampson, deceased, 245.
....., ..., creditors, order on petition of, 450.
Darlington, 331.
Dartford, Kent, 331.
Dartmouth, 131, 487.
....., document dated from, 291.
....., mayor of, *see* Spurwaie, Thomas.
Darton, Nicholas, petition of, 257.
....., ..., notes on, 258.
....., statement of evidence of, 258.
D'Aubigny, Lord, *see* Stuart, George.
D'Avaux, Mons., French Ambassador in Sweden, 21.
Davenant, John, Bishop of Salisbury, 1, 78, 225, 392, 439.
....., ..., order of, 121.
....., ..., petition of, 4.
....., ..., ..., order on, 105.
D[avenport], A., letter of, 96.
Davenport, Edmund, messenger, petition of, 45.
....., Sir Humphrey, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 113, 160, 197, 472.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 108, 144 (2), 304, 472, 518.
....., ..., letters to, 215, 272, 275, 517.
....., Rowland, 542.
....., Thomas, 461.
....., William, agreement of, 564.
Daventry, co. Northampton, 43, 331.
....., deanery of, 428.
....., list of livings in, 428.

Davies, variously spelt ;—
....., Gilbert, 331, 332.
..... , John, letter to, 33.
....., Luke, 412, 437.
....., Owen, 303.
....., Thomas, of Northampton, 435.
....., Thomas, his Majesty's barber, 99.
....., Thomas, servant of the Warden of the Fleet, 363, 434.
Davison, David, 438, 468.
....., Dr., 184, 206.
Davy, Osmond, 110.
Davys, *see* Davies.
Dawes, Sir Abraham, 117, 522, 523.
....., ..., letter of, 355, 523.
....., ..., letter to, 235.
....., William, 264 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 264.
Dawson, Stephen, mayor of Lincoln, 104.
Day, Thomas, 426.
Deal castle, Kent, captain of, *see* Byng, William.
Dean, Mr., 237.
....., Richard, 488.
Dean or Deane Forest, co. Gloucester, proposals respecting, 205 (2), 245.
....., West, Wilts and Hants, documents dated from, 25, 81.
Dearmer, Thomas, and his wife, petition of, 486.
Deborah, the, of Ipswich, 20, 23.
Dee, Francis, Bishop of Peterborough, 39, 333, 382, 416, 499, 500, 506.
....., ..., letter of, 350.
....., ..., commissaries of, *see* Clarke, Dr. Samuel; Sibthorpe, Dr. Robert.
Dee, the, river, at Chester, mills, 455.
Defiance, the, 28, 71, 265, 266, 533.
Deincourt, Lord, *see* Leke, Francis.
Delamain, Richard, letter of, 289.
....., ..., licence to, 392.
Delegates, Court of, 17.
....., registrar of, *see* Fielding, George.
Delfe, Thomas, 110.
....., ..., his wife, 110.
Delight, the, of London, 140, 144.
De Ligne, Sir Daniel, letter of, 418.
....., ..., letter to, 418.
Deliverance, the (ship), 20, 23.
Dell, Samuel, 427.
....., William, Secretary to Archbishop Laud, 217, 491.
....., ..., letters of, 66, 197, 334, 335, 517, 551, 557.
....., ..., letters and petition to, 197, 345, 416.
Delver, Henry, 579.
Delves, Lawrence, 53.
....., Sir Thomas, sheriff of co. Chester, 53, 384.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 475.
Denbigh, paper relating to ship-money, 303.
Denbigh, co., 189, 245, 343, 445.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 391, 427, 461, 532.
....., sheriff, *see* Wynne, William.
....., ..., letters to, 427, 461.
Denbigh, Countess of, *see* Fielding, Susan.
....., Earl of, *see* Fielding, William.
Dengaine, Anthony, 445.
Denham, Sir John, Baron of the Exchequer, 58, 355 (2), 536.
....., ..., letter of, 518.
....., ..., reference to petition of, 536.
Denham, Thomas, 225.
Denization, grants of, 537.
Denmark, 200.
....., King of, 236, 388.
....., ..., his ambassador, 327.
Dennington, Suffolk, 495.
Denny, Edward, late Earl of Norwich, funeral certificate of, 444.
....., John, 17.
....., Honora, daughter of the above, 445.
....., Mary, Countess of Norwich, 444.
Depopulations, 248.
....., Sub-Commissioners for, 248.
Deptford, 35, 36, 62, 142, 185, 199, 213, 223 (3), 296, 317.
....., documents dated from, 21, 27, 199, 310, 312, 334, 337, 385, 432, 467.
....., dock or yard, 198, 223.
....., storehouses, statement of provisions in, 546, 551.
Derby, co., Justices of Assize, letters to, 271 (2).
....., Justices of Peace, letters of, 271 (2).
Derby, Earl of, *see* Stanley, William.
....., ..., the late, *see* Stanley, Ferdinando.
Dereham, Sir Thomas, letter to, 169.
Derrickson, Arent, and Company, brief of proofs for, 344.
Desborough, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 98.
Desire, the (ship), 33.
Devereux, Essex, 167.
Devon, co., 6, 240, 246, 297, 300, 486.
....., Deputy Lieutenants, report of, 170.
....., Justices of Peace, certificate of, 272.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 500, 552.
.. .., sheriff, *see* Rolle, Dennis; Wise, Thomas.
....., Vice-Admiral, *see* Bagg, Sir James.
....., Vice-Admiralty of South of, 6.
....., ..., accounts of proceedings in court for, 487, 488.
....., worsted combers of, *see* Worsted Combers.

Devonshire, Countess of, *see* Cavendish, Elizabeth.
" Devout Life, Introduction to a," book printed by Nicholas Oakes, 78.
....., proclamation for calling in, 105.
Dewell, Henry, Surveyor-General of Highways, petition of, 127.
....., ..., ..., order on, 128.
....., ..., letter of, 128.
Dewes, Richard, 157, 170.
Dewsbury, co. York, 290.
Dexter, Gregory, 543.
....., ..., articles against, 174.
....., ..., ..., answer to, 175.
Diana and Calisto, tapestry of, 197.
Dibb, John, 427.
Dice, 47.
....., proclamation concerning, 107.
Dick, John, and Thomas Horth, Committee for settlement of differences between, petition to, 287.
Dickins, John, 207.
....., William, 255.
Dickinson, John, 66.
Dieppe, 16, 112, 136, 152, 190, 219, 302, 369, 371, 419, 442, 446, 473, 480, 493, 501, 519, 533.
Dieu Repulse, the, *see* Repulse, the.
Digby, Henry, petition of, 571.
....., John, Earl of Bristol, 262.
....., John, and Kenelm, sons of Sir Kenelm, licence to, 359.
....., Sir Kenelm, 114, 359, 505.
....., ..., letter of, 332.
....., ..., his mother, 332.
Digges, Sir Dudley, Master of the Rolls, orders of, 27, 76.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 545.
....., John, 25 (2), 34, 102, 143.
Diggins, Thomas, 204.
Dighton, Christopher, letter of, 581.
Dingley, Sir John, 225.
Dinglye, Mr., *see* Dinley.
Dinley, John, 63.
Dinnington, in diocese of Norwich, *see* Denington.
Dinton [Bucks?], 280.
Discovery, the, of London, 316, 344.
Ditchley [co. Oxford], 121.
Ditton, Long, Surrey, 342, 354.
Dives, Sir Lewis, 218.
" Divine Tragedy, the," book, 49.
Dixie, Sir Wolstan, 156.
Dixon, Anne, 417 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 417.
....., John, 417.
....., ..., his wife, 417 (3).
Doctors' Commons, documents dated from, 14, 236, 467.
....., dining chamber at, 101.
Dodding, George, 273.
Doddington, co. Chester, document dated from, 475.
Dodford, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 581.
Don, the, river, 89.
Donald, ——, capt. of the First Whelp, 393.
Doncaster, 331.
Done, Anthony, 150.
Dongeor Ness, *see* Dungeness.
Donnett, George, 213.
Doodes, Thomas, 66.
Dorchester, Dorset, 201.
Dore, William, petition of, 396.
Dormer, Robert, Earl of Carnarvon, certificate of, 101.
Dorset, co., 124, 486.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 40, 75 (2), 80, 150, 168, 253, 319, 400, 426, 504.
....., sheriffs, 260, 400; *and see* Freke, John; Rogers, Richard; Trenchard, Sir Thomas.
....., Vice-Admiral, *see* Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset.
....., Deputy Vice-Admiral, 186; *and see* Napper, Robert.
Dorset, Countess of, *see* Sackville, Mary.
....., Earl of, *see* Sackville, Edward.
Dorset House, Strand, documents dated from, 22, 36, 193.
Dorset, the (ship), 86.
Douglas, Sir George, deceased, 143, 306, 338, 339.
....., James, warrant to, 143.
....., Sir James, letter of, 18.
....., Robert, Viscount Belhaven, 130 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 129.
....., William, Earl of Morton, reference on petition to, 245.
Doulting, Somerset, 450, 467, 548.
Dove, the [of Minehead], 40, 41.
Dover, 5, 13, 16, 22, 32, 45, 54, 86, 101, 102 (2), 136, 142 (2), 293, 302, 314, 316, 323, 340, 366, 369, 371, 393, 443, 444, 469, 490, 498, 501, 519, 529, 533, 550, 551.
....., documents dated from, 151, 426.
....., factors and merchants of, 344, 416 425, 529.
....., ..., certificates of, 371, 377.
....., ..., petitions of, 316 (2).
....., merchant strangers, 426 (3), 427 (2).
....., King's prison at, keeper of, *see* Dancey, Maximilian.
....., ..., ..., his deputy, *see* Reston, John.
....., mayor, 54, 83, 295, 475; *and see* Monins, Stephen.
....., ..., petitions of, 54 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 426.
....., the George [inn], 426.
....., St. James's church, 443.

Dover, St. Mary's church, 426 (2).
....., pier, 480.
....., road, 367, 482, 501.
....., ..., document dated from, 364.
..... Castle, 345, 466.
...., documents dated from, 348, 475.
...., lieutenant of, *see* Manwood, Sir John.
Dover, Earl of, *see* Carey, Henry.
Dover Merchant, the (ship), 352, 579.
Doves, Andrew, 567.
....., Capt. Samuel, 444, 458, 483.
Dowgate Ward, London, return for, 180.
Dowle, John, 324.
Downer, Thomas, petition of, 121.
Downes, Robert, 66.
....., Roger, 290.
....., ——, the pirate, 6.
Downs, the, 2, 4, 5, 10 (2), 16, 22, 35, 122, 150, 190, 209, 215, 236, 247, 318, 323, 347, 353, 364, 365, 369, 370, 371 (2), 374, 383, 384, 390, 393, 400, 430, 431, 434, 470, 494, 498.
....., documents dated from, 5, 21, 55, 81, 109, 136 (2), 138, 194, 215, 216 (2), 240, 248, 283, 292, 307, 309, 310, 319, 337, 340, 351, 358 (2), 369, 371, 377, 409, 410, 419, 432, 434 (2), 446, 466, 480, 493, 501, 511, 519 (2), 533, 568, 569.
Downton, Wilts, documents dated from, 370, 371.
Dowrish, John, 32.
Drake, Henry, 486.
....., ..., creditors of, letter of, 56.
....., Sir John, deceased, 233, 234, 516.
....., ..., account of tenths taken by, 567.
....., Nicholas, 278.
....., Thomas, affidavit of, 88.
Draper, John, 3.
Draycot, Wilts, 254.
Drayton Beauchamp, co. Buckingham, 149.
Drayton by Banbury, co. Oxford, 412, 437.
Drayton, Dr., 551.
....., John, 516.
....., ..., letter to, 436.
Dreadnought, the, 2, 21, 81, 230, 362, 390, 410 (2).
....., documents dated from, 204, 231.
Drightlington, co. York, 274.
Driver, William, master of the Prosperous, 38,
....., ——, master of the Hopewell, 14.
Drogheda, 302, 324.
Drue, le, John, 19, 33 (2), 55, 203, 257.
Drummond, Sir David, his regiment, 57.
Drury Lane, London, 99, 176, 182.
Dryden, Sir John, late sheriff of co. Northampton, 40, 256.
Duart, James, the King's jeweller, warrants to, 5, 318.
Dublin, 73, 391.
....., Admiralty Court, 73.
Ducie, Sir Richard, late sheriff of co. Gloucester, 4, 577.
....., Sir Robert, 462.
Duck, Dr. Arthur, Chancellor of London, 188, 293.
....., ..., letters of, 419, 467.
....., ..., petition to, 345.
Duck Lane, Westminster, 494.
Duckett, Mr., 564.
Ducksbury, *see* Dewsbury.
Duels, 23.
Duffeild, Knightley, 529.
....., ..., petition of, 302.
....., ..., pardon to, 359.
Duffield's Alley, Westminster, 373.
Dun, William, the elder, 146.
Dundry, Somerset, 480.
Dunford, Thomas, 57.
Dungeness, 493, 568.
....., lights, 387, 525, 526, 569.
Dunham, co. Nottingham, paper relating to ship-money, 158.
Dunkirk, 2, 5, 9, 21, 22, 55, 193, 292, 302, 307, 316, 319, 320, 324, 340, 352, 365, 366, 369 (2), 371, 377, 393, 410, 466, 476, 488, 490, 501, 510, 511.
Dunkirkers, the, 33, 109, 136 (3), 142, 203, 204, 231 (2), 237, 291, 316, 320 (2), 337 (2), 347, 366, 388, 454, 467, 482, 488, 490, 493, 498, 510, 511, 519, 533, 578.
....., and States men-of-war, engagements between, 326, 501.
Dunn or Dunne, Daniel, 542.
....., Mr., 433.
Dunne, the river, *see* Don, the.
Dunning, Capt. Henry, 2, 9, 13 (2), 32, 73, 174, 264.
Dunsire, Alexander, 395, 572.
Dunsmore, Lord, *see* Leigh, Francis.
Dunton, John, 322.
....., Richard, 322.
Dunton Basset, co. Leicester, 546.
Dunweare, tithing in Bridgewater, paper relating to ship-money, 80.
Duppa, Dr. Brian, letter of, 60.
....., Capt. James, letters of, 444, 579 (2).
....., ..., order of, 579.
Durham, 331, 469.
....., documents dated from, 25, 40.
....., Bishop of, *see* Morton, Thomas.
....., bishopric, 348, 469.
....., mayor, *see* Heighington, John.
....., mint, 301.
Durham, co., 15, 25, 505, 571.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 382, 461.
....., sheriff, 461; *see* Belasys, Sir William.
Durham House, Strand, document dated from, 242.
Dutch West India Company, 336, 430.

Dutch Church or Congregation in England, 208, 233.
Dyeing with sea coal, 514.
Dymock, John, keeper of stores at Portsmouth, 224.
Dynes, John, 432, 435, 437 (2), 446 (2), 452.

E.

Eardisland, co. Hereford, 373.
Easenwood, Gabriel, 131, 144, 150.
....., ..., bond of, 75.
....., ..., petition of, 172.
Eastcheap, London, 179.
East India Company, 16, 31, 102, 138, 141 (2), 343, 357, 438, 442, 498.
....., letters to, 187.
....., saltpetre, 141 (2), 503.
East Indies, 537.
Eastland, 20, 23.
..... merchants, 8, 23, 529.
...., governor and others of, answer and petition of, 396, 513.
Easton, Alexander, messenger, warrants to, 78, 146.
Easton, co. Huntingdon, 106 (2), 135, 153, 154, 165, 208.
....., document dated from, 52.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 52.
Eastry, Kent, hundred, 269.
East Smithfield, 108, 207, 213, 241, 438.
Eaton, Prestwick, letter to, 474.
....., William, 427.
Eborne, Cheiney, 466.
Ecclesall, co. York, 274.
Ecclesiastical Commission, *see* High Commission.
..... Courts, proclamation concerning, 377.
Eden, Philip, examination of, 66.
....., ..., letter of attorney to, 511.
....., Dr. Thomas, 423.
....., ..., his opinion in a case, 188 (2).
Edge, Richard, 572.
Edgerley, ——, carrier, of Oxford, 547.
Edisbury, Kenrick, Surveyor of the Navy, 4, 20, 276, 294, 351, 389, 483, 527, 551, 578.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 36, 251, 321 (2), 362, 371, 413, 462, 473, 514, 546, 559.
....., ..., letters to, 251, 368, 391.
....., ..., his wife, sons, and sons' wives, 391.
Edisbury, co. Chester, hundred, 110.
Edlyn, Olave, 399.
Edmondes, Sir Thomas, letter of, 226.
Edmondsham, co. Dorset, document dated from, 40.
Edward III., 114.
Edward IV., 198.
Edward VI., 83, 162.
Edwards, variously spelt;—
....., David, petition of, 495.
....., Evan, letter of, 492.
....., Joan, 537.
....., John, brother of David, 495.
....., John, son of David, 495.
....., Nathaniel, 288.
....., Robert, statement by, 175.
....., Thomas, petition of, 495.
....., William, late mayor of Chester, 574.
....., ..., letter of, 492.
....., William, of Rorington, petition of, 495.
Edwardstone, Suffolk, 175.
Edwinstree, co. Hertford, hundred, 272, 274.
Egerly, *see* Edgerley.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, Lord President of Wales, 171, 557.
....., ..., letters of, 237, 291, 445.
....., ..., letter to, 153.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 545.
....., Peter, order on petition of, 99.
Egiock, Francis, 362.
Eight Hundred, Holland, Swineshead or Swinstead Fen, near Boston, 323.
Ekins, Alexander, 47.
....., John, 47.
....., Robert, 47.
Elbe, the, river, 228.
Elbridge, Giles, 436.
Eldred, Elizabeth, petition of, 212.
....., Henry, 3.
....., Walter, 212.
....., William, bond of, 229.
Eldridge, Griffith, warrant to, 101.
Elector Palatine, *see* Palatinate.
Eliot, variously spelt;—
....., John, quarryman, 4.
....., Katherine, nurse to the Duke of York, petition of, 215.
....., Thomas, 447.
....., Sir William, 110, 529.
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, *see* Bohemia.
....., Queen of England, 68, 122, 144, 160, 198, 334, 360, 363, 518, 561.
....., Princess, daughter of the Queen of Bohemia, 512.
....., witness against Thomas Jennings, 471.
Elizabeth, the, of Aldborough, 501, 519.
....., the, of Ratcliffe, 477.
Elland, co. York, 274.
Ellarkar, Christopher, 279.
Ellbridge, Giles, 516.

Ellerton [co. York], 146.
Ellesworth, William, water-bailiff of Ireland, 304.
Elliott or Ellyott, *see* Eliot.
Ellis, Richard, 131, 144, 150.
....., ..., bond of, 75.
....., ..., petition of, 172.
Elloe, co. Lincoln, wapentake, papers relating to ship-money, 104, 155.
Elmeston, John, 260.
Elphick, Thomas, bailiff of Seaford, 129.
....., ..., petition of, 315.
... ., ..., letter to, 348.
Elston, co. Nottingham, 43, 44, 90.
Elstree, co. Hertford, returns for, 267 (2), 269 (2).
Eltham, Kent, 318.
Eltonhead, Ralph, 450.
....., ..., affidavit of, 152.
Ely, Bishop of, *see* White, Francis.
....., Isle of, 91, 170, 229, 499, 579.
....., Viscount, *see* Loftus, Adam.
Emerson, Francis, saltpetreman, 246 (2), 482.
....., ..., of Cottenham, recognizances of, 416, 417.
Empacombe, Maker, Cornwall, 276.
Endeavour, the, of Shoreham, 76.
Enew, Henry, 164.
England, Church of, 68 (2), 75, 78, 93, 94, 122, 195, 217, 250, 258, 326, 342, 343, 476, 491, 500, 582.
English Channel, the, *see* Channel.
Enmore, Somerset, 520.
Ennis, John, 285 (2).
Ensam [Edmondsham?], co. Dorset, document dated from, 40.
Enstone, co. Oxford, 198.
Entrance, the (ship), *see* Happy Entrance.
Epworth, co. Lincoln, manor, 29.
Erith, Kent, 538, 544.
Erle, Sir Walter, 400.
Errington, Robert, 437.
....., ..., letter to, 441.
Erskine, Anne, Countess of Kellie, 184.
....., Thomas, Earl of Kellie, petition of, 184.
Erwin, Richard, 288.
Esmes, Jacob, receipt of, 488.
Essex, 52, 246, 457, 571.
....., clothiers, 26.
....., forests in, 219.
....., justices of peace, letter and certificates of, 269, 274, 470.
....., ..., letter to, 99.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 132, 177, 190, 253, 288 (3), 319, 363, 384, 394, 504, 532 (2).
....., sheriff, letter to, 363; *see* Harris, Sir Cranmer; Lucas, John; Mildmay, Sir Humphrey.
Essex, Vice-Admiral of, 31, 329.
Estcourt, Joan, 537.
....., Richard, 537.
....., Thomas, 536.
....., Thomasine, wife of the above, petition of, 536.
....., ..., her children, 537.
Estimates, Navy, 131, 249, 317, 569.
... ., Ordnance, 31, 151, 260, 333 (3).
Estwick, William, 144.
Eton College, 368 (3), 399.
....., document dated from, 53.
....., provost and fellows of, 461.
....., ..., letter of, 53.
Eugenious, *see* Heigenius.
Evans, Adrian, 462.
....., Ralph, 433, 434.
....., Richard, grant to, 343.
....., Tristram, 279, 316.
Evelchester, *see* Ilchester.
Eveleigh, Gilbert, 123.
Evelyn, Dame Ann, wife of Sir Thomas, 342 (2), 354.
....., John, 138, 185, 233, 294 (2), 295, 298, 343.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 188, 285.
....., ..., letter to, 110.
....., Sir John, letter to, 137.
....., Sir Thomas, 342.
....., ..., petition of, 354.
Evennes, *see* Evans.
Evercreech, Somerset, 405.
Everest, Giles, 40.
Everitt, Dr., order to seize his papers, 569.
Ewarton, Suffolk, documents dated from, 401, 408.
Ewell, Kent, 270.
....., Surrey, 18, 40.
Ewin, William, 372.
Ewyas-Lacy, co. Hereford, paper relating to ship-money, 373.
Exacted Fees and Innovations in Offices, Commissioners for, 76, 255.
....., ..., petition of, 302.
Exchange, the, *see* Royal Exchange.
....., the, of London (ship), 390.
....., the New, London, 457.
Exchequer, the, 7, 20, 38, 39, 50, 54, 55, 67, 69, 77, 86, 113, 127, 130, 135, 144, 147, 159, 188, 224, 237, 244, 245, 255, 259, 278, 309, 310, 317, 323, 340, 356, 360, 397, 428, 447, 448, 467, 480, 489, 497, 518, 521, 522, 535 (2), 565, 572.
....., auditor of, *see* Phillips, John.
....., extracts from Pell receipts, 233.
....., examiner in, 480.
..... Chamber, 523 (2).
....., Chancellor, *see* Cottington, Francis Lord.
....., Chief Baron, *see* Davenport, Sir Humphrey.
....., officers of, letters to, 158, 163 (2), 327, 452.

Exchequer, the, Remembrancer of, *see* Fanshaw, Sir Thomas.
....., writ out of, 572.
Exeter, 240, 331.
....., canons and others of, 67.
....., dean and chapter of, 582.
..... fair, 51, 59, 147.
....., worsted combers of, *see* Worsted Combers.
Exeter, Bishop of, 90; *see* Hall, Joseph.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil, William.
Exon, Mr., minister of Wotton-under-Edge, 37, 38, 61.
Expedition, the, King's pinnace, 16, 19 (2), 23, 150, 363, 430, 431 (2), 434 (2), 442 (2), 446, 466, 468, 470, 480, 493, 513, 519, 555, 569.
Exton, Dr. John, 188.
Eyhorne, Kent, hundred, 269.
Eyre, John, petition of, 41.
....., ..., ..., order of, 143.
Eyres, Lady, 521.

F.

Fabian, John, petition of, 480.
Fairfax, Ferdinando, certificate of, 445.
....., Sir William, bond of, 109, 110.
Fairs and markets, 40, 51, 59, 110, 113, 114, 147, 282, 391, 409.
Falcon, the, 494.
Falconbridge, Mr., 373.
Faldoe [William], messenger, letter to, 405.
Falkingham, co. Lincoln, division, 272.
Falmouth, Cornwall, 81, 150, 387, 430.
Fanning, Thomas, grant to, 576.
Fanshawe, Mr., 568.
....., Sir Thomas, Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 126, 319.
....., ..., note of ship-money paid to, 253.
Fareham, Hants, 276, 277, 295, 298, 496.
....., quay or wharf, 138, 298, 474, 496.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 525.
Farmer, Lucy, 71.
....., Nicholas, 129.
....., Sir Richard, 71.
Farmery, Dr., references on petition to, 560, 561, 563.
Farmor, *see* Fermor.
Farnambuke, *see* Pernambuco.
Farnden, Peter, 123.
....., ..., letter of, 107.
Farnham, Surrey, hundred, 271.
Faro, Spain, now Portugal, 14.
Farringdon Within, London, ward of, return for, 180.
Fast on account of pestilence, 52, 209, 260, 276.
Faunt, Sir William, 149.
Faversham, Kent, hundred, 269.
Fawtrart [Fawtret ?], Peter, 508.
Featley, Dr. [Daniel], 118.
Feckenham, co. Worcester, forest, 260.
Felgate, William, 491.
....., ..., petition of, 456.
Fell, Dr. Samuel, certificate of, 476.
Fellow, Hugh, 398.
Feltmakers of London, 395.
Fen-Stanton-cum-Hilton, co. Huntingdon, 563.
Fenchurch Street, London, 314.
Fenham, Northumberland, manor, 241.
Fenn, Edward, clerk to Sir William Russell, 391.
....., ..., accounts of ship-money, 74, 103 (2), 188, 225, 239 (2), 403, 419.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 338, 354, 419, 435, 446.
....., ..., letter to, 6.
....., Ezekiel, 98.
....., Richard, Lord Mayor of London, 566 (2).
....., ..., letter and certificate of, 394, 566.
....., William, 57 (2), 95.
Fenner, Sir Gregory, 261.
....., Sir John, deceased, 83.
Fens, 337, 500.
....., draining in co. Cambridge, 170, 210, 229, 477.
....., ... Huntingdon, 170, 229.
....., ... Lincoln, 56, 92, 170, 184, 192, 197, 226, 229, 323, 365 (2), 435, 457, 558.
....., ... Norfolk, 170, 229, 232.
....., ... Northampton, 170, 229.
....., ... Suffolk, 169, 229.
Fenwick, Northumberland, manor, 241.
Fereby, Anthony, 511.
Ferentz, Thomas or Sir Thomas, Mons. or Colonel, 145, 200, 227, 318, 324, 553.
....., ..., letter of, 312.
....., ..., letters to, 320, 335, 554.
Fermor, Hatton, 334.
Fern Island, co. Durham, fort, 403.
....., ..., ..., captain of, *see* Rugge, Robert.
Fernelius, John Francis, 280.
Ferrers, Thomas, 449.
Ferrybridge, co. York, 331.
Ferris, John, 424, 438.
Fetter Lane, London, document dated from, 362.

Fewall, Mr., town clerk of Plymouth, 90.
Fez, consul for, 577.
Fidden *alias* Maris, Anne, wife of Richard, 94 (2), 130, 154, 553.
....., ..., petition of, 93.
....., ..., ..., order on, 147.
....., ..., her children, 93, 94 (2), 130.
....., Richard, 48, 93, 131, 147, 553.
....., ..., bond of, 154.
Field, James, 486, 487.
....., Margaret, 486.
....., Widow, 180.
Fielding, Basil, Lord, Ambassador from England to Venice and Turin, 296.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 552.
....., George, Registrar of the Court of Delegates, 497, 550.
....., ..., letter to, 62.
....., Capt. Richard, 283, 337, 347, 366, 367, 578.
....., ..., letter of, 326.
....., Susan, Countess of Denbigh, Mistress of the Robes, 356.
....., ..., petition to, 509.
....., William, Earl of Denbigh, Master of the Great Wardrobe, 86, 125, 309.
....., ..., warrant to, 356.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 125.
Fiennes, William, Viscount Say and Sele, 155, 209, 237, 248, 252.
....., ..., his lady, 209.
Fifield, co. Oxford, document dated from, 206.
Filcott, Peter, 143.
Fillbrigge, Thomas, examination of, 208.
Finch, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 54, 58, 60 (2), 96, 113, 126, 160, 214, 327, 536, 563, 576.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 60, 107, 108, 144, 492.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 107, 195, 470, 536, 545.
....., Mr., 519.
Fine Office, the, 84.
Fishborne, Mr., 540.
Fisher, Thomas, 209.
Fisherwick, co. Stafford, document dated from, 532.
Fishing, society and associations for, with their councils or other governing bodies, 2, 15, 78, 79, 92, 110 (2), 146, 200, 248, 289, 290, 307 (2), 309.
Fishing on English coast, 5, 55, 63, 82, 128, 200, 227, 236, 242, 281, 292, 321, 347, 405.
....., offer of licences to the Hollanders, 281, 283, 286, 307, 326, 337, 347, 358, 366 (2), 369, 578.
....., London urged to set up the trade of, 218.
Fish Street, New, London, 178.
Fitch, ——, cousin to Isaac Pennington, 249, 559.
Fitton, William, 383.
Fitzwarren, John, petition of, 360.
....., Lord, *see* Bourchier, John.
Flags, 204, 385, 518.
Flanders, 5, 22, 27, 109, 139, 152, 292, 377, 416, 427, 519.
Fleet, sent out in 1636, 27, 32, 46 (2), 73, 368.
....., sent against the Turks at Sallee, *see* Sallee.
....., ..., Admiral of, *see* Rainsborough, Capt. William.
..... sent out in 1637, 2 (2), 19, 21, 46, 55, 81, 102, 109, 151, 211, 233, 276, 282, 286, 289, 292, 318, 321, 347, 351 (2), 357, 358 (2), 364, 365, 367 (2), 368, 369, 384, 385 (2), 389, 390, 400, 406, 408, 409, 413 (2), 425, 432, 458, 460, 481, 493, 495, 498, 563, 566.
....., ..., account of its charge, 569.
....., ..., journal of, 578.
....., ..., Admiral of, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
....., ..., Vice-Admiral of, and afterwards admiral of the winter fleet, *see* Pennington, Sir John.
....., ..., Rear-Admiral of, 21, 32, 55, 81, 138; *and see* Mervin, Sir Henry.
....., ..., Treasurer of, 289.
....., to be sent out in 1638, 516, 533, 550, 569 (2), 574.
....., ..., account of its intended charge, 569.
Fleet, the (prison), 48, 50, 60, 89, 91, 117, 145, 164, 165, 171, 172 (2), 218, 242, 261, 300, 311, 344, 391, 434, 452.
....., warden of, 91, 343, 363 (2).
....., ..., warrants to, 57, 60, 70 (2), 78, 89 (3), 99, 115, 144 (2), 150, 414, 437 (2), 452 (2); *and see* Ingram, James.
Fleet hundreds, Essex, *see* Baukine.
Fleet Street, London, 31, 110, 176.
Fleetwood, Colonel Sir George, 63, 145, 312, 324.
....., ..., warrants to, 137.
....., Sir Gerard, petition of, 119.
....., ..., ..., ..., order on, 119.
....., Sir Miles, 63.
Fleming, Dennis, clerk of the Navy, 20, 173, 185, 222, 234, 286, 483.
....., ..., letter of, 248.
....., Henry, 259.
Fletcher, John, 331.
....., Mary, widow, information of, 331.
Flint, co., 252, 384, 445.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 47, 100, 220, 221, 339, 427.
....., sheriff, *see* Mostyn, Thomas.
....., ..., letter to, 427.
Florence, 568.
Fluellin, Richard, 264 (2).
Flushing, 33, 578.

Fogg, Capt. Richard, 81, 351, 366, 367, 370, 371, 372.
....., ..., letters of, 369, 371, 377, 383, 393.
....., ..., letters to, 365, 390.
....., ..., list of ships under his charge, 369.
Folkingham, William, 332.
Ford, Robert, 265 (2).
Ford, Salop, hundred, 183.
Forehoe, Norfolk, hundred, 274.
Foreign churches in England, viz.,—
....., Dutch congregation, 208, 233.
....., French congregation, 195, 196.
Foreland, the, North and South, 387, 439, 525, 526.
Forests and woods, *see* their respective names.
Forman, Humphrey, and his wife, 110.
Formby, co. Lancaster, 142.
Forster, Matthew, 85.
....., ..., petition of, 14.
....., ..., ..., order and report on, 84 (2).
Forte, Roger, petition of, 552.
Fortescue, Sir Faithful, 391.
....., Sir Nicholas, executors of, and Endymion Porter, account between, 548.
Forts, *see* Castles.
Fortune, the (pink), 62, 73, 390.
Fortune, the, of North [Great] Yarmouth, 4, 111.
....., ..., of Hamburgh, 377, 416.
....., ..., ..., certificates respecting, 371, 377.
....., ..., belonging to the King of Denmark, 388.
Fortune, Mary, the, 10.
Foster, Matthew, *see* Forster.
....., ——, 481.
Foster's Lane, London, 131.
Foston, co. Lincoln, inhabitants of, petition of, 560.
Fotherby, Charles, M.A., 220.
Fotherby, George, petition of, 241.
Foulis, Sir David, 260.
....., Henry, 260.
Fountaine, Mr., 518.
Founthis, document dated from, 400.
Fowell, Thomas, 207.
Fowler, Sir Thomas, 66.
Fox or Foxe, Charles, commission to, 576.
....., Francis, 496.
....., Robert, Sir John Pennington's lieutenant, 5.
....., Simeon, and others, certificate of, 538.
France, 10, 26, 54, 63, 82, 94, 98, 143, 144, 152, 170, 195, 200, 203, 209, 216, 222, 227, 252, 282, 296, 302, 310, 312, 327, 335, 336, 337, 361, 370, 387, 388, 391, 446, 468, 473 (2), 487, 488, 490, 492, 493, 510, 511, 537, 542, 553, 554, 569, 570, 580.
France, Ambassador from, 185, 222, 392, 482, 510, 555; *and see* Bellievre, Mons.; Rouvigny, Mons.
....., Ambassador of, at the Hague, 336, 542, 555.
....., English Ambassadors in, *see* Scudamore, John, Viscount; Sydney, Robert, Earl of Leicester.
....., congregation of natives of, in Hatfield Chase, 195, 196.
....., King of, 5, 139, 190, 206, 235, 302, 318, 388, 555, 568, 569.
....., Queen of, 388.
....., treaty between England and, 82, 128, 145, 200, 206, 209, 216, 219, 227, 235, 236.
....., ships of, 5, 204, 231, 347, 376, 511.
....., ships of, sold in the Cinque Ports, accounts of, 65 (2).
....., wines of, 105, 502.
Francis, Robert, 331.
....., Sergeant, 116.
Francklin, William, complaint of, 324.
Franety, Nicholas, 577.
Franke, Sir Leventhorpe, 121, 143.
....., ..., letter of, 135.
....., ..., reference of petition to, 121.
....., Dame Lucy, wife of the above, 121, 143.
....., ..., reference of petition to, 121.
....., ..., letter of, 135.
Frankfort, 540.
Franklin, Sir John, 66.
Freebridge, Lynn, Norfolk, hundred, 271.
....., Marshland, Norfolk, hundred, 271.
Freeman, John, thorough-post at Bristol, appointment of, 499.
....., Ralph, sheriff of co. Hertford, 247, 394, 531.
....., ..., letter of, 44.
....., Sir Ralph, one of the Masters of Requests, 110.
....., ..., petition of, 189.
....., ..., letter to, 139.
....., Thomas, 112.
Freemasons Company, the, 178, 421.
....., ..., their hall, 178.
Freke, John, late sheriff of co. Dorset, 75.
French, Arthur, 393.
French Company, the, 61, 86,
Frere, Thomas, petition of, 456.
Freshfield, ——, 66.
Freshwater, Edward, affidavit of, 8.
Freston, co. Lincoln, 124.
Frewen, Dr. Accepted, prebendary of Canterbury, 162.
Friesland, 200.
....., horse raised for the King's service in, 208.
....., council of war in, President of, *see* Makdowell, William.
....., East, 492.

Frisby, co. Liecester, 464.
Friskney, co. Lincoln, 28.
Frize, *see* Friesland.
....., Count Henry of, 388.
Frobisher, variously spelt ;—
....., Dorothy, certificate of, 214.
....., ..., petition of, 256.
....., William, 185, 207, 213, 214, 256 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 207.
....., ..., petitions of, 65, 177 (2).
Frome Selwood, Somerset, 304.
...., ..., hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 166, 221.
Fromond, Bartholomew, 471, 472.
Frostenden, Suffolk, 77.
Frubbusher, William, *see* Frobisher.
Frye, John, certificate concerning, 304.
Fulford, Francis, letter of, 56.
Fulham, Middlesex, 37, 374, 529, 536, 569.
....., ..., document dated from, 355.
Fuller's earth, 50.
Fulwood, Dame Alice, 423.
....., ..., petition of, 547.
....., Katherine, 422.
....., Roger, 404, 422, 423, 547 (3), 565.
Funeral certificates, 55, 71, 463.
....., volume of, 183.
Furbusher, *see* Frobisher.
Furnaces, hanging, for ships, 102.
Furner, William, 322.
Furness, co. Lancaster, 142.
Furney, John, note and account of, 373, 408.

G.

G., Wm., *see* Grant, William.
Gaddesden, co. Hertford, paper relating to ship-money, 116.
Gage, George, governor of the Soapmakers Company of Westminster, 114, 127.
....., ..., contract of, 30.
....., ..., letter and order to, 30, 307.
....., George, of co. Northampton, 47.
Galby, co. Leicester, 464.
Galles, Anthonio, orders on petitions of, 550, 551.
Galliard, John, 10.
Gallipoli, 444.
Galloway, Sir James, reference on petition to, 245.
Gally, James, 532.
Galtres forest, co. York, 195.
Gamble, Henry, 155.
Gammon, Mrs., 570.
Gamull, Francis, 455.
Gardener, variously spelt ;—
....., Devereux, 111.
....., John, 532.
....., Mr., 508.
....., Sir Thomas, Recorder of London, letters of, 16 (2), 208, 431.
....., ——, clerk in Ordnance Office, 99.
Garland, the, 62, 85, 198.
Garnet, John, 453.
Garnier, John, 63, 64.
....., ...,warrant to, 143.
Garrard, Rev. George, letter of, 344.
....., or Garrett, Jacob or James, sheriff of London and Middlesex, 66, 313, 400.
....., ..., letter to, 197.
....., Sir John, 44.
Garraway, Alderman of London, 218, 421.
....., ..., agreement of, 141.
Garter, Order of, Chancellor of, *see* Roe, Sir Thomas.
....., ..., Knights of, letter to, 529.
....., ..., Officers of, 61.
...., ..., Registrar of, *see* Wren, Dr. Christopher.
Garthorpe, co. Leicester, 572.
Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, churchwardens, petition of, 539.
Gatehouse Prison, Westminster, 31, 94, 120.
....., Keeper, letter to, 572.
Gates, Anthony, son of Sir Thomas, 450.
....., Edward, 322.
....., Elizabeth, and Margaret, daughters of Sir Thomas, order on petition of, 450.
....., Margaret, widow of Anthony, order on petition of, 450.
....., Richard, 322.
....., Sir Thomas, 450.
....., Capt. Thomas, son of Sir Thomas, 451.
Gattonby, Nicholas, letter to, 436.
Gaultier, Mr., 38, 147.
Gauntlett, Will[iam], 541.
Gaweres Gat, *see* Goree's Gat.
Gayon, Thomas, 164.
Gayton, co. Northampton, 407.
Gaywood, William, 60.
Gee, William, 418.
....., ..., examination of, 419.
Geere, Mr., 582.
Geire, Thomas, 397.
Genoa, Mr., 519.

Genoa, 7.
....., document dated from, 7.
George, the, of Rochester, 22.
....., the, privateer, 32.
Geraerd, Nathaniel, letter of, 474.
[Gerarde's Herbal?], 280.
Gerbier, Mr., 282, 283, 287, 292.
Germany, 145, 200, 227, 228, 252, 321, 324, 336, 391, 459, 554.
....., Emperor of, 235, 570.
Gerrard, Sir Gilbert, 558, 563.
....., John, 331.
....., William, 153.
Gerrard's, *see* Gerarde's Herbal.
Gewen, Thomas, 248, 489, 534.
Gibb, Sir Henry, petition of, 446.
Gibbes, Thomas, authority from, 489.
Gibbon, John, constable of the wapentake of Walshcroft, co. Lincoln, petition of, 171.
....., John, connected with the draining of Hatfield Chase, petitions of, 195, 328.
Gibbs, John, late treasurer of Saffron Walden, 543.
Gibson, Sir John, 327.
....., ..., petition of, 210.
Giffard or Gifford, John, saltpetreman, 35, 101, 124, 129, 222, 223 (2), 246.
....., ..., petition of, 129.
....., ..., note by, 222.
....., Robert, 17.
Gilbert, David, 567.
....., Mr., 162.
....., Richard, *alias* Yeaton, 419, 450, 467, 548.
....., William, *alias* Yeaton, 419, 450, 467, 548.
Gillam, Mary, 50.
Gilliflower, the (ship), 86.
Gilpin, Randolph, 479.
....., ..., petition of, 478.
Gindrey, Thomas, letter of, 517.
Girdlers, of London, the, Company of, 360, 456.
....., ..., petition of, 360.
Gladwin, Nicholas, 164.
....., William, 164.
Glamorgan, co., 356.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, letter of, 500.
Glanville, Sir Francis, 113.
....., Mr., Recorder of Plymouth, 26, 90.
....., Sergeant, 293.
Glapthorne, George, 312.
....., ..., warrant to, 210.
Glascomb, co. Radnor, 299.
Glaziers, Fraternity of, petition of, 68.
Glen, river [co. Lincoln], 365.
Globe, the, in New Fish Street, London, 178.
Globe Alley, Southwark, 182.
Gloucester, 246, 445.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 56, 500.
..... sheriff, *see* Wagstaffe, Edward.
....., Bishop of, 37, *and see* Goodman, Godfrey.
Gloucester, co., 124.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 253, 319, 404, 412, 500, 504, 577 (2).
....., sheriff, 404, *and see* Ducie, Sir Richard.
Gloucester Hall, Oxford, 454, 455.
Glover, Adam, 104.
....., John, 331.
....., Peter, 322.
Gloverstone, co. Chester, papers relating to ship-money, 168, 501.
Goad, Matthew, certificate of, 573.
Godalming, Surrey, 59, 104.
....., ..., hundred, 271.
Goddard, Henry, 223.
....., ..., certificate of, 390.
....., William, 213.
Godfrey, John, 149.
....., William, letter to, 348.
Godley, Surrey, hundred, 271.
Godliman, *see* Godalming.
Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, papers relating to ship-money, 16, 221, 380, 528.
Godmond, Christopher, 533.
Godsell *alias* Smith, William, petition of, 491.
Godstone, Surrey, document dated from, 285.
Godwin, variously spelt;—
....., Elizabeth, affidavit of, 8.
....., Morgan, 328.
....., William, 432.
Goff, Edward, 322.
....., Robert, 322.
Gold, transportation of, 218, 260.
..... thread or wire, *see* Thread.
Golden Fleece, of London, 314.
Goldsborough, Nicholas, petition of, 257.
Goldsmiths' Row, Lombard Street and Cheapside, London, 145.
..... ware, abuses in, 462.
Gomersall, co. York, 274.
Gooderons, Dudley, 2, 13.
Goodfellow, Mr., 559.
Goodhand, ——, 193.
Goodlad, Capt., 3.
Goodman, Godfrey, Bishop of Gloucester, letter to, 165.
....., John, 571.
....., ——, 21.
Goodnestone, Kent, 270.
Goodwin, John, petitioner for grant for sealing yarn, 571.
....., John, one of the four masters attendant, 9, 13, 72, 80 (2), 101.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 39.
....., ..., letter to, 151.

Goodwin, Mr., clergyman, 519.
....., Robert, letter to, 110.
....., Thomas, order on petition of, 516.
Goodyeare, John, 154.
....., ..., certificates of, 155 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 155.
Gore, Jerrard, 357.
....., William, escheator of Surrey and Sussex, 529.
....., ..., pardon to, 378.
....., William, merchant of Hamburgh, 94, 137.
Goree's Gat, 307.
Gorges, Edward Lord, 26.
....., ..., petition to, 232.
....., Sir Thomas, letter to, 137.
Goring, George Lord, 153, 228, 356, 421, 438, 473, 529.
....., ..., letters and petition of, 361, 494, 512, 522.
....., ..., letter to, 18.
....., Colonel George, son of the above, letters of, 315, 544.
....., ..., letter to, 473.
Gorsuch, Dr. John, 484 (3), 486.
....., ..., petitions of, 485 (2).
....., ..., reference on petition to, 484.
Gosberton, co. Lincoln, fen, 184.
Goscote, West, co. Leicester, hundred, 271.
Goslin, Thomas, 101, 185.
....., ..., order on petition of, 187.
Gosnell, George, 398.
Gosport, Hants, document dated from, 251.
Gossop, Obadiah, 285.
Gothenburg, 448.
Gouch, John le, petition of, 344.
Goudge, Mrs. Johan, 182.
Gouge, Dr., minister of Blackfriars, his son, 237.
Gould, Richard, 314.
Gowran [?], Mr., 315.
Goxhill, co. Lincoln, manor, 29.
Grabham, Robert, 75.
Grace, the, of Weymouth, 5.
....., the, of London, 187.
Grafton Park, co. Northampton, 163.
....., Great Lodge in, 163.
[Graham?], Mr., 280.
Grammar used in schools, the King's pleasure concerning, 530.
....., report on, by masters of Merchant Tailors' school, 565.
Grant, Dr., 262.
....., John, 225.
....., William, of Crowcombe, 501.
....., William, statement by, 225.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, 331, 532.
Gratwick, Henry, authority from, 489.
Grave, Richard, 520.
Gravenor, John, 164.
Graves, Adam, 390.
Gravesend, Kent, 2, 331, 579, 581.
Gray, James, 207.
....., John, 261, 262.
....., Mr., 96.
....., Robert, of Weston, co. Northampton, 558.
....., Robert, of London, petition of, 51.
....., ..., ..., ..., orders on, 59, 147.
Gray's Inn, London, 320.
Great Level, the, *see* Fens.
Great Neptune, the, 146.
Greeâm, Mr., *see* Graham.
Green, variously spelt;—
... ., John, affidavit of, 8.
....., Lawrence, 390.
....., Mr., 448.
....., William, prisoner in the Fleet, 414, 452.
....., William [of Somerby?], 502 (2).
Green Arbour Court, Old Bailey, London, 505, 531.
Greencloth, the, 31.
....., Officers of, 85, 557.
Greenford, Middlesex, paper relating to ship-money, 52.
Greenland, 3, 29, 30, 288, 436.
....., merchants, 30, 288, 421.
Greenleaf, Richard, 258.
Greensmith, Paul, 296, 424, 437 (3), 451, 452.
Greenwax, the, 77.
Greenwich, 162, 211, 225, 281, 284, 295, 372, 529.
....., documents dated from, 111, 193, 215, 223, 228, 238, 241 (2), 244, 245 (2), 246 (2), 277, 278, 299 (2), 300 (3), 301, 302 (3), 303.
....., hospitals there, 111.
....., vicar, letter of, 111.
....., East, 162.
....., ..., the King's manor of, 111, 576.
Greenwood, Henry, commission to, 564.
Gregories, near Beaconsfield, 398.
Grenville, Bevill, 148.
....., ..., letter of, 9.
Grey, Henry, Earl of Stamford, 149.
....., ..., letter of, 463.
....., William, 563.
Greyhound, the (pinnace), 2, 5, 21, 62, 230, 321, 371, 390, 406, 410, 425, 431, 432, 442, 446, 462, 466, 468, 470, 480, 493 (2), 513.
Greytree, co. Hereford, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 373 (2), 407.
....., ..., constables, letter to, 407.
Griffin, ——, deputy-recorder of Carnarvon, 433.
....., ——, messenger, 261.
Griffith, variously spelt;—
....., Dr., 13.
....., Dr. George, petition of, 479.
Grimeston, Harbottle, justice of peace for Middlesex, report of, 515.

Grimsworth, co. Hereford, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 526.
Grinstead, Sussex, Forest Row near, 176.
Grismond, James, 563.
Gritten, Mr., 372.
Groeningerland, States of, 328.
Grove or Groves, Hugh, 246, 442, 453 (2), 482, 483.
....., ..., petition of, 443.
....., Old, of Beaconsfield, 398.
Grover, James, 421.
....., John, 111.
Groyne, the, 467, 519, 533, 562, 574.
Guard, the, Clerk of the Cheque for, *see* Rives, Mr.
Guard Chamber, Whitehall, 23.
Guernsey, 5, 353, 432.
....., lieutenant of, 324.
..... castle, 421.
Guildsborough, John, 474.
Guilliam, John, petition of, 22.
Guilsborough, co. Northampton, hundred, 270.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 506.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 39, 97, 259, 350, 506.
Guinea, 520, 534.
..... Company, 534.
....., ..., order on petition of, 534.
..... fowls, 21.
Gulson, William, and his wife, 540.
Gunn, Anne, affidavit of, 88.
....., Robert, 88.
"Gunne," *see* Guinea.
Gunnell, Reignold or Reynold, messenger, note of letters delivered to, 221.
....., ..., warrant to, 424.
Gunpowder, 74, 103, 185, 187, 203, 221, 250, 257, 323, 377, 515, 527, 550.
....., papers relating to manufacture and sale of, 14 (2), 23, 25, 76, 141, 144, 151, 170, 187, 188, 221, 228, 233, 247, 255, 324, 438, 442, 453, 456, 462, 491, 497, 498, 505, 510, 520 (2), 533, 548, 567, 579.
....., Commissioners for, *see* Saltpetre.
....., contract for making, 544.
....., foreign, prohibited importation of, 23.
..... makers, 442, and *see* Cordewell, Samuel; Collins, George.
..... for shipping, provisioners for, petitions of, 453, 456.
..... for trained bands, 375, 429.
Gunstone, Mr., 370.
Guston, Kent, 270.
Guthlaxton, co. Leicester, hundred, 271.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 56.
Guy, Edward, letter of, 577.
Gwillim, John, memorandum of, 71.
Gwyn, Owen, petition of, 531.
....., Rice, 288.

H.

H., chapelry of, *see* Hoath, Kent.
Hackney, Middlesex, 422.
Haddock, Lawrence, pass for, 57.
Hadleigh, Suffolk, plague in, 161.
Hagger, Thomas, 331.
Hague, the, 311, 312, 321, 324, 335, 336, 337, 391.
....., documents dated from, 128, 202, 206, 216, 308, 310, 311, 312, 469, 473, 486, 489, 492 (2), 512, 542.
....., English church at, 258.
....., French Ambassador at, 336, 542, 555.
....., Polish Ambassador at, 542.
Hailsham, Sussex, 176.
Hainer, Samuel, letter of, 233.
Haines Hill, Berks, 400.
....., documents dated from, 372, 379.
Hakewill, William, 149.
....., ..., letter of, 233.
Halberton, Devon, hundred, 272.
Hale, co. Lancaster, 142.
..... Bank, co. Lancaster, 142.
Hales, Mr., letter to, 225.
Halford, Andrew, lease to, 32.
....., Jane, 119.
....., Mr., 315.
....., Richard, 119.
Halifax, co. York, 274.
Hall, Benjamin, 258.
....., Garrett, 507.
....., George, petition of, 224.
....., Griffith, pass for, 57.
....., Henry, 514.
....., James, 62.
....., John, 413.
....., Joseph, Bishop of Exeter, 539 (2).
....., Lawrence, 258.
....., Richard, 502 (2).
Halley, Humphrey, 418.
Halliwell, John, statement by, 175.
Halse, Sir Nicholas, deceased, 564.
....., ..., assignees of, 17.
Ham Farm, Croydon, 399.
Hamburgh, 21, 82, 94, 137, 185, 187, 200, 228, 235, 310, 314, 316, 321, 324, 340, 366, 369, 371, 377, 416, 425, 496, 498, 512, 542.
....., English Ambassador for, 206.
....., French Ambassador at, 200.
....., the King's Agent at, *see* Avery, Mr.
....., Merchant Adventurers of, 95, 99.
....., ..., letter to, 137.
....., treaty of, 145, 200, 228 (2), 308, 310, 312, 321, 337, 459, 492, 512, 542, 553, 554.
Hamby, Richard, letter of Attorney to, 379.
Hamfordshoe, co. Northampton, hundred, 270.

Hamilton, Archibald, Bishop of Cashel, his wife, 551.
....., Sir Frederick, 448.
....., Sir James, commission to, 576.
....., James, late Marquis of, 129.
....., James, Marquis of, Master of the Horse and Steward of Hampton Court, 96, 311, 336, 356, 573.
....., ..., letter and petition of, 189, 308.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 245.
....., ..., warrants and commission to, 97, 230, 537, 562, 576.
....., Lady Margery, wife of Sir Robert, letter of, 15.
....., Sir Robert, letter of, 15.
Hamoaze harbour, Plymouth, 492.
Hamond, Capt., 443.
....., Edward, 481.
Hampe, tithing in Bridgewater, paper relating to ship-money, 80.
Hampstead Marshall, Berks, 67.
Hampton and Claverton, Somerset, liberty, 402.
Hampton Bishop, co. Hereford, papers relating to ship-money, 213, 222, 374, 538.
Hampton Court, 436, 489.
...., documents dated from, 278, 420 (3), 421, 422, 424, 425 (4), 429, 447 (3), 448, 449, 450 (2), 451, 452, 453, 454 (2), 458 (2), 468, 470, 473 (2), 476 (2), 477 (3), 479 (3).
Hanbury, Sir John, 506.
Hanger, Dr., 551.
....., George, 241.
Hanna, John, 168.
Hanslope, Bucks, 393.
Hants, 66, 246, 251, 298, 353, 465, 521.
....., Justices of Peace, certificate of, 474.
....., ..., letter to, 303.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 21, 38, 95, 172 (2), 253, 319, 363, 387, 399, 429, 474, 511.
....., Sheriffs, 38, 551.
....., ..., letter to, 363, and *see* Button, John; Whitehead, Richard.
....., Vice-Admiral, *see* Weston, Jerome, Earl of Portland.
Happy Entrance, the, 62, 85.
Harbord, Sir Charles, Surveyor-General, 153, 163.
....., ..., letter and report of, 226, 477.
....., ..., letter and another paper to, 333, 477.
Harby, Job, 323, 369, 469, 543.
Harcourt, Sir Simon, 335, 336.
Hardingham, Norfolk, 582.
Hardwick, John, warrant to, 69.
Hare, Hugh, Lord Coleraine, petition of, 117.
....., ..., ..., order on, 118.
....., Hugh, 117.
....., Sir John, petition of, 117.
....., ..., ..., order on, 118.
....., ..., letter to, 169.
Harington, *see* Harrington.
Harlow, Essex, hundred, 158, 269.
Harman, Thomas, 144.
Harnett, Thomas, mayor of Winchelsea, 97.
Harnham, St. Nicholas [Wilts], document dated from, 112.
Harper or Harpur, Edward, 399.
....., John, late paymaster of the Navy, 458.
....., Mr., 444.
Harrington, variously spelt;—
....., Sir Edward, sheriff of co. Rutland, 70.
....., ..., certificate of, 104.
....., Thomas, letter of, 418.
....., ..., letter to, 418.
Harriot, Robert, 581.
....., ..., his wife, 581.
Harris, variously spelt;—
....., Alexander, 246.
....., ..., petition of, 578.
....., ..., propositions by, 66.
....., Anthony, 581.
....., Sir Cranmer, late sheriff of Essex, 288 (2).
....., George, 258.
....., John, 14, 177.
....., Lewis, late under-sheriff of co. Oxford, 530, 547.
....., ..., petition of, 580.
....., Sir Paul, sheriff of Salop, 250, 495, 496.
....., ..., his lodgings in Chancery Lane, document dated from, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 13, 378, 490.
....., Thomas, of Shrewsbury, 110, 156, 579, 583.
....., Thomas, of Hastings, 322.
....., W., M.D., certificate of, 538.
Harrison, variously spelt;—
....., Capt. Brian, 370, 430, 475.
....., Edmund, the King's embroiderer, warrant to, 8.
....., Edward, bailiff, statement of, 406.
....., ..., information of, 581.
....., Edward [servant to Sir William Calley ?], 478.
....., John, 53.
....., Philip, 103.
....., Sir Richard, sheriff of Berks, 95, 446, 491.
....., Stephen, warrant to, 100.
Harry, Black, *see* Thomas, Henry.
Harrys, *see* Harris.
Hart Street, London, 181.
Hartesmere, Suffolk, hundred, 270.
Hartey, ——, 156.
Hartford Bridge, Hants, 331, 332.
Harting, Sussex, 71.

Hartopp, Sir Edward, letter of, 418.
....., ..., letter to, 418.
Hartshead, co. York, 274.
Hartshorn Lane, Westminster, 494.
Hartwell, Ralph, 66.
Harvey, Jerome, letters of, 394, 467.
....., Sir John, governor of Virginia, 3, 37.
....., Richard, 433.
....., ..., letters to, 280, 394, 465, 467, 478, 496, 502, 551, 570 (2).
....., Roger, letter of, 280.
....., ..., his mother and sister, 280.
Harwich, fortifications, estimate for repair of, 140.
Harwood, George, 474.
....., Richard, 511.
Hasilbeare, Somerset, paper relating to ship-money, 25.
Haskins, Edith, 197.
....., Joan, petition of, 197.
Haslam, John, 320.
Hassell, Thomas, the younger, 110.
Hastinge, Repent, 322.
Hastings, Ferdinando, Lord, 149.
....., Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, letter to, 149.
....., Walter, 146.
Hastings, Sussex, 321, 322, 349, 376, 501.
....., jurats, letter to, 348.
....., mayor, letter to, 348.
....., ... and others, 145.
....., rape, papers relating to ship-money, 107, 123, 145.
....., return of apprentices, 269.
Hatfield, Herts, 319.
Hatfield Chase, co. York, 195, 196, 328.
Hathaway, Jane, petition of, 190.
Hatton, Sir Robert, 350.
....., Roger, 428.
Haughton, Capt. Roger, 581.
Haughton, Salop, 445.
....., Lords, *see* Holles, Gilbert and John.
Haverfordwest, 446.
Havering, Essex, 287.
..... liberty, 158.
Havre de Grace, 231 (2), 284, 403.
Hawkins, Hugh, 432.
....., Robert, 57.
....., William, 540.
Hawley, Hierome, 3.
Haworth, co. York, 274.
Hawthorne, John, 95.
Hay, Archibald, petitions of, 11, 41 (2), 192.
....., George, Earl of Kinnoul, 334.
....., Honora, late Countess of Carlisle, 445.
....., James, late Earl of Carlisle, 11, 41 (2), 192, 309, 423, 445.
....., ..., his creditors, 529.
....., James, Earl of Carlisle, son of the above, 445.
Hay, Sir James, 41.
....., ..., petitions of, 11, 192.
....., Margaret, Countess of Carlisle, 356, 367, 445.
Hayes, James, letter of, 397.
....., John, warrant to, 69.
....., Ralph, 50.
....., Rebecca, 50.
Hayford, Edmund, 331.
Haygrove, Somerset, paper relating to ship-money, 80.
Hayman, Robert, 50.
....., William, 50.
Hayne, Thomas, letter of, 565.
Hayridge, Devon, hundred, 272.
Hayward, Henry, 405.
....., ..., recognizances of, 369, 405.
....., William, 414, *see* also Heywood.
Health, Office of, suggested, 397.
Heard, James, 418 (3), 419.
Heath, Jacob, 34.
....., Sir Robert, Sergeant, formerly Attorney-General, and late Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 47, 77, 85, 129, 458, 522, 523.
....., ..., report of, 523.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 77.
....., ——, chemist, 284.
Heathfield, Sussex, 176.
Heaths, *see* Commons.
Heaton, co. York, 274.
Heckmondwike, co. York, 274.
Heigenius, Dr. John, 117.
....., ..., statement by, 30.
Heigham, Capt. [George], lieutenant of the garrison at Portsmouth, letters to, 477 (2).
....., Capt. John, letter of, 501.
Heighington, John, mayor of Durham, letter of, 25.
Heiley, Jasper, 416.
...., ..., letters to, 98, 99.
Hele, Sir Francis, 541.
Heleford Slues, *see* Hellevoetsluis.
Hellevoetsluis, 284, 469.
....., document dated from, 283.
Helyar, ——, saltpetreman, 187.
Hembrickes, Peter, grant to, 537.
Hemel Hempstead, co. Hertford, paper relating to ship-money, 116.
Hemswell, co. Lincoln, 392, 393.
....., ..., inhabitants, letter of, 393.
Hemyock, Devon, hundred, 272.
Henbury, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 577 (2).
Henden, Sergeant [Edward], 254.
....., ..., statement by, 558.
Henley, George, 2, 32, 498.
....., ..., note by, 33.
....., Robert, 497.

Henley, co. Oxford, paper relating to ship-money, 511.
Hennys, Hugh, 362.
Henrickes, Cornelles, grant to, 537.
....., Emanuel Dias, 443.
Henrietta, the, 264, 483.
Henrietta Maria, Queen, the, 21, 55, 96, 101, 172, 228, 260, 261, 332, 355, 392, 417 (2), 473, 509, 518, 570.
....., ..., petition to, 63.
....., ..., account of post-fines set over to, 319.
....., ..., her almoner, *see* Perron du, Mons.
....., ..., chamberers, 29 (2).
....., ..., coachman, *see* Easenwood, Gabriel.
....., ..., gentleman usher, *see* Codony, Henry.
....., ..., horses, 97.
....., ..., litter, 101.
....., ..., midwife, *see* Peronne, Madame.
....., ..., payment of her portion, 468.
....., ..., progress, 230.
....., ..., robes, 509 (2).
....., ..., servants, 260, 522, 537.
....., ..., ..., list of those to be free of the corporation of tradesmen, 499.
....., ..., surgeon, *see* Bardon, Henry.
....., ..., treasurer, *see* Wynne, Sir Richard.
....., ..., watchmaker, *see* Petitot, William.
Henrietta Maria, the (ship), 2, 410.
Henry III., 290, 517.
Henry VII., 547, 565.
Henry VIII., 66, 131, 198, 392, 430, 466, 561.
....., extract from grant of, 393.
Henry and John, the, 76.
"Henton rate," Somerset, 166, 167, 346 (4).
Heptonstall, co. York, 274.
Heralds, *see* Borough, Sir John; Brook, Ralph; Chitting, Henry; Ryley, William.
....., visitations, instructions respecting, 183.
Herbert, Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury, 158.
....., ..., letter to, 224.
....., Lady Mary, *see* Villiers.
....., Sir Percy, 391.
....., Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, High Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, and Vice-Admiral of South Wales, 25, 55, 86, 171, 221, 237, 244, 252, 336, 447, 467, 531, 570, 582.
....., ..., paper of, 238.
....., ..., letters to, 166, 224, 443.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 195, 238, 316.
...., Philip, Lord, son of the above, 55.
Herbert, William, Lord Powis, 237.
....., William, late Earl of Pembroke, 248.
Hercules, the, 7, 16, 363, 411, 430 (2), 431 (2), 434 (2), 442 (2), 446, 462, 475, 516.
Hereford, 129.
....., documents dated from, 221, 281, 389 (2), 458, 538 (2).
....., cathedral, 100, 297, 409.
....., Chancellor, 6, 37, 345, 409.
....., Dean, 37, 100, 297; *and see* Price, Dr. Daniel.
....., diocese, 37, 496.
....., liberties, 374 (2).
....., mayor, 20, 213, 389, 458, 538; *and see* Church, Thomas; Wall, Walter.
....., ..., papers relating to ship-money, 20, 51, 213, 221, 281, 319, 389, 458, 471, 500, 538.
....., ..., registry, the episcopal, note of grievances touching, 101 (2).
....., Bishops of, 101, 496, *see* Coke, George.
... ., Registrars of, 37, 297, 345, 409; *and see* Brasier, Richard; Lawrence, Fitz-William.
Hereford, co., 47, 124, 571.
....., Justices of Peace, 20.
....., ..., letter to, 79.
....., muster master, 257.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 6, 20, 23, 51, 79, 151, 221, 389 (2), 458, 470, 503, 504, 538 (3), 546, 565.
....., plague in, 389.
....., sheriffs, 221; *and see* Scudamore, William; Vaughan, Roger; Wigmore, Thomas.
Heriot, George, deceased, late jeweller to his Majesty, 79 (2).
....., ..., executors of, 543.
Herne, John, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, report of, 515.
Hero and Leander, tapestry of the history of, 197.
Heron, Sir Edward, 365.
....., Mr., 421.
....., ..., paper by, 331 (2).
Herrings, 573.
Herris, Alexander, *see* Harris.
Hersall, John, 322.
Hertford, 246, 275.
Hertford, co., 38, 47, 124.
....., Clerk of the Peace, letter to, 162.
....., Lord Lieutenant, *see* Cecil, William, Earl of Salisbury.
....., ..., his deputy, letter to, 162.
....., Judges of Assize, letter to, 274.
...., Justices of Peace, 126 (2), 266.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 268, 272, 274 (4), 275.

Hertford, co.—*cont.*
....., papers relating to ship-money, 116, 247, 253, 363, 394, 404, 481, 504, 531.
....., sheriff, 404.
....., ..., letters to, 116, 363; *and see* Lemon, William; Freeman, Ralph.
Hesse, Frederick, Landgrave of, 145, 473, 512, 553.
....., ..., presented with a ring by the King, 5.
....., ..., his death, 486, 489, 555.
....., ..., the Landgravine, 489, 542.
Hester, William, 219.
Hewett, variously spelt:—
....., Edmund, articles against, 508.
....., Sir John, sheriff of co. Huntingdon, 551.
....., Sir William, 226.
....., William, 546.
Hewlet, William, bond of, 131.
Heydon, James, 66.
....., Sir John, lieutenant of the Ordnance, 52, 66, 86, 233, 289, 442, 453, 467, 482, 497, 565.
....., ..., account of, 221.
....., ..., petitions of, 9, 192, 558.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 98, 221, 224.
Heylin, Dr. Peter, his "Antidotum Lincolniense," 582.
Heyward, Edward, M.A., petition of, 243.
....., ..., his wife and children, 243.
Heywood, John, 156.
....., Peter, Justice of Peace for Middlesex, 164.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 62, 341 (2), 502; *see also* Haywood.
Hickes, Sir Elias, 371, 394.
....., John, letter and certificate of, 488 (2).
Hicks's Hall, London, 515.
Hide, *see* Hyde.
Hides, project respecting the cutting and gashing of, 325.
High Commission Court, 26, 37, 59, 61, 131, 161, 199, 207, 209, 211, 217 (3), 242, 247, 249, 259, 261, 342, 463, 480, 485, 492, 495, 496, 520, 524, 537 (2), 539, 540, 543, 546, 557, 562, 568, 576.
....., articles exhibited against accused persons, 174, 508, 582.
....., sentence of, 326.
....., register or Book of Acts of, extract from, 104, 508.
....., ..., draft for entry in, 325.
....., Registrar, 259.
....., Commissioners, 37, 249, 501, 561.
....., ..., letters of, 317 (2), 326.
....., ..., informations, 495.
Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton, hundred, 270.
High Peak, co. Derby, hundred, 271.
Highways, Surveyor-General of, *see* Dewell, Henry.
Hildesley, John, mayor of Christchurch, Hants, 58 (2), 70.
Hildsley, *see* Hillesley.
Hill, Adam, letter to, 165.
....., Samuel, clergyman, letter to, 581.
....., Christopher, 150.
....., Edmond, 414.
....., Francis, 373.
....., Mr., 457.
....., Richard, 390.
....., Samuel, messenger, letter to, 437.
....., Simon, 365.
....., Thomas and others, of Fulham, letter of, 536.
....., Thomas, attorney, 105.
....., Capt. Thomas, petition of, 31.
....., Walter, 276, 298.
....., William, letter of, 226.
....., ..., letter to, 333.
Hill Hall [near Epping], 362.
Hillersdon, Thomas, 216.
Hillesley, co. Gloucester, 318.
Hilliard, ——, saltpetreman, 259.
Hillyard, Edward, 309.
Hilson, Nicholas, 62.
Hilton, George, 146.
Hinckford, Essex, hundred, 274.
Hinde, Richard, B.D., 354, 355.
....., ..., petition of, 342.
Hinsh, George, note of, 279.
Hinton, Anthony, 532.
....., ..., letter of, 107.
....., ..., petition of, 502.
Hipperholme, co. York, 274.
Hippisley, Sir John, 237.
"Histriomastix, or the Actor's Tragedy," by William Prynne, 48.
Hitchcock, Thomas, petitions of, 26, 211.
Hitchen, co. Hertford, plague in, 271.
....., hundred, 271, 274, 275.
Hoath, Kent, 188 (2).
Hobart, John, 17.
Hobkins, Amie, 491.
Hoblyn, Mr., 148.
Hodges, Henry, late sheriff of Somerset, 25, 112, 134 (2), 346, 404, 509.
....., ..., report concerning, 504.
Hodgson, Edward, receipt of, 55.
Hoggestroppe, *see* Hogsthorpe.
Hoghton, Sir Gilbert, 290.
Hogsthorpe, co. Lincoln, papers relating to ship-money, 111, 378.
Holborn, London, 447.
....., bridge, 31, 381.
Holden [Trimbledon], 241.
Holdsworth, Dr. Richard, archdeacon of Huntingdon, 485, 575.
....., ..., petition of, 575.
....., Mr., *see* Oldisworth, Michael.

Holland, 22, 30, 33, 50, 97, 100, 139, 142, 195, 209, 216, 219, 227, 236, 242, 281, 283 (2), 286, 292, 307, 327, 328, 339, 358, 416, 432, 467, 469, 486, 554.
....., agent of, in England, 476.
....., boats of, fishing on the English coast, *see* Fishing on the English coast.
....., ships of, from Brazil, 204 (2).
....., ..., ..., Admiral and Vice-Admiral, 204, 230.
....., ..., ..., Rear-Admiral, 204; *and see* Leonardson, Capt. William.
....., ships and fleets of, 5, 55, 101, 203, 294, 316, 320, 326, 337, 341, 347, 366, 370, 374, 480, 493, 501, 519, 533, 568, 569.
....., ..., Admiral of, *see* Van Dorp.
....., ..., Vice-Admiral, 366, 369.
....., ..., and Dunkirkers, engagements between, 326, 501.
....., West India Company of, 73, 336.
....., North and South, commanders of, 326.
Holland, Cornelius, Clerk Comptroller of the Household of Prince Charles, warrant to, 112.
....., Cuthbert, affidavit of, 8.
....., Earl of, *see* Rich, Henry.
....., Countess of, *see* Rich, Isabel.
Holles, John, first Earl of Clare, deceased, funeral certificate of, 463.
....., Anne, Countess Dowager of Clare, 463.
Children of the above;—
Arabella, 463.
Charles (two), 463.
Denzell, 463.
Eleanor, 463.
Elizabeth, 463.
Francis, 463.
John, Lord Haughton, mentioned below as the second Earl of Clare, 463.
William, 463.
....., John, second Earl of Clare, son of the above, 463.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Clare, 463.
Children of the last preceding:—
Anne, 463.
Arabella, 463.
Eleanor, 463.
Elizabeth, 463.
Gilbert, Lord Haughton, 463.
Katherine, 463.
Mary, 463.
Hollingworth, Daniel, 462.
Hollybone, William, 322.
Holman, Michael, pardon to, 359.
....., ..., petition of, 395.
....., Mr., 496, 551.
....., Richard, pardon to, 359.
Holme Cultram, Cumberland, 124, 125.
Holmer, co. Hereford, papers relating to ship-money, 213, 221, 374, 538.
Holt, Henry, deceased, late Deputy Victualler of the Navy at Portsmouth, 69.
....., John, petition of, 173.
....., ..., order on petition of, 69.
....., Thomas, letter of, 226.
....., ..., order on petition of, 69.
Holwell, co. Oxford, paper relating to ship-money, 149.
Holy Island, Northumberland, 15 (2), 101, 173, 202.
....., fort, 15 (4), 19, 33, 403, 534.
....., ..., captain of, *see* Ouchterlony, Sir James.
....., ..., lieutenant, and afterwards captain of, *see* Rugge, Robert.
Holy Lamb, the, Thames Street, London, 178.
"Holy Table, name and thing, &c.," book, 344.
....., passages of most offence in, 455.
Homer, John, 4.
Honey Lane, London, 179.
Honifold, Gabriel, 233.
Honington, co. Lincoln, documents dated from, 56, 104, 154, 157, 378 (2).
Honiton, Devon, 331.
....., rectory, 553.
Honour, Court of, 53, 570.
Hooganhuysen, [David,] 540.
Hoogh, Ralph, 507.
Hooke, Humphrey, 32, 63, 497.
....., John, warrant to, 97.
....., Thomas, 32, 63, 497.
....., William, 253, 297, 298, 305, 330 (2), 352, 353, 381, 389.
....., ——, of Bristol, 482.
Hooper, William, mayor of Bradninch, Devon, letter of, 79.
....., William, constable of Tintinhull, 98, 133.
Hope, the (ship), 73, 141, 202.
Hope, the, *i.e.* Tilbury Hope, which *see*.
Hopewell, the (ship), 14.
Hops, 47.
Hopton, Ralph, 167.
....., Sir Ralph, 167.
Hore, Mr., 473.
Horethorne, Somerset, papers relating to ship-money, 81, 169, 346, 509.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 509.
Hormer, Berks, hundred, 268.
Horncastle, co. Lincoln, sessions, 272.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 14.
Horne, ——, yeoman of the guard, 23.
....., ——, of co. Lincoln, 168.
Hornec, ——, one of the Prince Palatine's gentlemen, 489.

Horse, Master of the, *see* Hamilton, James, Marquis of.
Horses, tapestry termed the suit of the, 197.
Horsey, Mary, affidavit of, 8.
....., Richard, affidavit of, 8.
Horsey, tithing in Bridgewater, paper relating to ship-money, 80.
Horsham [Sussex], 62, 70, 564.
Horth, Thomas, 30 (3), 161, 421.
....., ..., petitions of, 29, 287.
....., ..., ..., orders on, 58, 436.
....., ..., and John Dick, committee for settlement of differences between, petition to, 287.
Horton, Emanuel, 524.
....., ..., petition of, 524.
....., Thomas, 524.
....., ..., petition of, 524.
Horton, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 21.
....., co. York, 274.
Hospitallers, the Knights, 83.
Houlstocks, Mr., 31.
Hound Street, [co. Warwick?], documents dated from, 394, 467.
Household, the Royal, 333.
....., Cofferer, *see* Palmer, Sir Roger.
....., Comptroller, *see* Vane, Sir Henry.
....., Treasurer, *see* Edmondes, Sir Thomas.
....., Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Jermyn, Sir Thomas.
Houses in London divided amongst many families, 397.
....., Council letter concerning, 105.
....., Volume of Returns of, 178, 183.
....., the like at Greenwich, 111.
Hovnsert, *see* Hound Street.
Howard, Sir Charles, 320, 559.
....., ..., letter to, 473.
....., Charles, Earl of Nottingham, Vice-Admiral of Sussex, 282.
....., ..., letter of, 314.
....., Elizabeth, late Countess of Suffolk, 241.
....., Henry, Lord Maltravers, 226.
....., ..., petition to, 232.
....., James, Lord Howard de Walden, 241.
....., Margaret, Countess Dowager of Nottingham, her son, 559.
....., Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Lord Lieutenant of Essex, 295 (2), 314, 321, 376 (2), 443, 444, 451, 476.
....., ..., letter of, 348.
....., ..., petitions of, 241, 466.
....., ..., letters to, 375, 405, 454.
....., Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Earl Marshal, 86, 140, 171, 251, 252, 336, 356 (2), 369, 380, 391, 531, 554, 556, 562, 570.
....., ..., his fishing association, 2, 92, 290.
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey —*cont.*
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 84 (3), 85 (2), 238, 246.
....., ..., letters to, 224, 429, 497.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 14, 54, 77, 140, 238, 316, 556.
....., Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 77, 319.
....., ..., petition of, 107.
....., William, 17.
How Caple, co. Hereford, 328.
Howden, co. York, fair, 409.
Howell, George, mayor of Cardigan, 109.
....., John, recognizance of, 416.
....., Sir John, 34.
Howsman, John, 331.
....., ..., warrant to 282.
Howstert, neck of land near Plymouth, 108.
Huddersfield, co. York, district, 274.
Hudson, Nicholas, 447.
Huett, *see* Hewett.
Huggessen, James, 427.
Huggin, Thomas, 110.
Huish, George, letter of, 316.
Hull, Miles, 66.
....., Thomas, of Godalming, 58, 104 (2).
....., Thomas, of Chester Ward, co. Durham, letter of, 40.
Hull, 20, 276, 277.
....., mayor and others, 439.
....., plague at, 409, 439.
Hulme, John, 507.
Hulst, 55.
Humber, the river, water-bailiff of, 28.
" Humberkin, a," 186.
Humberstone, Thomas, and his wife, 485.
....., ..., petitions of, 484 (2), 486.
Humbleyard, Norfolk, hundred, 274.
Humphrey or Humphreys, variously spelt;—
....., John, 4, 205.
....., Mr., vicar of Old Windsor, 224.
....., William, 414.
Huncks, Henry, 46.
....., Katherine, Lady, letter of, 46.
Hungary, King of, 128, 235, 370, 554.
....., ..., the late, 63.
Hungate, Sir Henry, petition of, 522.
....., Thomas, 84 (2), 85 (2).
Hungerford, Berks, plague in, 268.
Hunt, Henry, request of, 140.
....., Mary, 123.
....., Thomas, 112, 164.
Huntingdon, 51, 331, 474.
....., Allhallows, late churchwardens of, petition of, 184.
....., Archdeacon of, *see* Holdsworth, Dr. Richard.
....., mayor, 172; *see* Abbot, John.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 16, 140, 221, 319, 380, 383, 418, 528.

Huntingdon, co., 52, 91, 170, 229, 333, 483, 497, 567, 579.
....., justices of peace, letter of, 208.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 16, 221, 253, 319, 380, 551.
....., sheriff, *see* Hewett, Sir John.
....., Lord Lieutenant, letter to, 92.
Huntingdon, Earl of, *see* Hastings, Henry.
Hunton, William, 206.
....., ..., his children, 206.
....., ..., account of money owing by, 345.
Hurst, John, 414.
....., Richard, 41.
....., ..., petitions of, 11, 192.
Hurst Castle, Hants, 80, 294.
Huson, Anne, 417.
....., ..., examination of, 417.
....., John, 417 (2).
Hussey, Sir Edward, sheriff of co. Lincoln, 3, 104, 157, 171, 176, 225, 241, 377.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 13, 56, 104, 111, 154 (3), 155, 378 (2), 530.
....., ..., letters to, 123, 168 (3), 169.
Hutchins, ——, a chandler, 284.
Hutchinson, Sir Thomas, letter of, 250.
Hutton, Sir Richard, Justice of Common Pleas, 67, 72, 78, 89, 147.
....., ..., letters of, 60, 72, 130.
....., ..., letters to, 271, 272 (6), 273 (2).
....., ..., reference on petition to, 545.
Huxloe, co. Northampton, hundred, 269.
Hyde, variously spelt;—
....., John, 322 (2).
....., Capt. John, 352.
....., Sir Laurence, justice of peace for Wilts, letter to, 137.
....., Thomas, 454, 470.
....., William, 322.

I.

Idle, John, 84 (2), 85.
Idle, co. York, 274.
Idlestrey, co. Herts, *see* Elstree.
Ilchester, Somerset, paper relating to ship-money, 191.
Impressment for the King's service, 2, 3, 4 (3), 5, 6, 8, 9 (2), 11, 13, 16, 20 (4), 22, 23, 31, 34 (2), 46, 61, 72 (2), 76 (4), 86 (3), 111, 144, 156 (2), 186, 190, 201, 205, 516, 544.
....., abuses in, considerations touching, 35.
Imprest, the Auditors of, 69 (2), 173 (2), 327.
Ince, Peter, 492.
Ince, co. Chester, 142.
Increase, the, of London, 135.
Industry, the (ship), 2, 136, 283.
Infante, the Cardinal, Governor of the Low Countries, 281, 388, 391.
Informations, Commissioners at, in the High Commission, 495.
Ingatestone, Essex, 71.
Ingham, Mr., 162.
Inglebres, Albert, grant to, 537.
Ingleton, Jeffrey, 474.
Ingram, James, Warden of the Fleet, 433.
....., ..., examination of, 434.
....., ..., letter to, 242.
Inner Temple, the, 176.
....., documents dated from, 530, 542.
..... young gentlemen of, letter to, 481.
Inns of Court, the, young gentlemen of, letter to, 481.
"Instructions to Churchwardens, &c.," by William Prynne, 174, 175, 543.
Insurance, the (ship), 97, 148.
....., policies of, 284, 403.
Inventions, 17, 102, 107 (2), 127, 562, 564.
Ipswich, Suffolk, 20 (2), 23 (2), 30, 34, 39, 58, 72, 101, 151, 417.
....., document dated from, 282.
....., bailiffs and others of, 160; *and see* Cage, William; Tyler, William.
....., churches in, 144, 160.
....., fair, 282.
"Ipswich, news from," book, 49.
Irby, Sir Anthony, sheriff of co. Lincoln, 176.
....., ..., letter of, 526.
Ireland, Abraham, 540.
Ireland, 2, 41, 46, 47, 49, 51, 72, 101, 138, 141, 202, 221, 233, 271, 291, 361, 429, 453, 454, 468, 501, 515, 519, 550, 576, 582.
....., Admiralty of, 359, 375 (2), 533.
....., ..., declaration respecting, 516.
....., Council of, 374.
....., ferriage, grant of, 305, 375 (2), 376.
....., Marshal and Water-bailiff of, 294, 304; *and see* Smith, Robert.
....., mint for, 301, 580.
....., naval stores for, 468, 477.
....., ship of, taken by ships of Calais, *see* Concord, the.
....., ships employed for guard of the coast, 151 (2), 249, 390, 425, 515, 516.
....., ..., Admiral of, 2, 11, 101, 109, 567; *and see* Newcomen, Sir Beverley; Ketleby, Capt. Thomas.
....., Attorney-General, 359.
....., Lord Chancellor; *see* Loftus, Adam, Viscount Ely.
....., Lord Deputy, 445, 454; *and see* Wentworth, Thomas Viscount.
....., Treasurer of, 390.

Irish, Thomas, 494.
Iron, proclamation for survey and marking of, 336.
....., new mode of making with sea-coal, 576 (2).
Ironmonger Lane, London, 179.
Isaac, Paul, 323.
Isayron, co. Cardigan, *see* Issayndre.
Isham, John, 165, 580.
Islington, Middlesex, 505.
Issayndre, co. Cardigan, 506 (2).
....., inhabitants, petition of, 506.
Italy, 296, 398.
Ivorie, John, 169.
Izack, William, 322.

J.

Jackson, Francis, 66.
....., Miles, letter to, 436.
....., Nicholas, information of, 581.
....., Sir Robert, 123.
....., Thomas, information against, 49.
....., William, 66.
Jacob, Henry, certificate of, 470.
....., John, sergeant of the Admiralty of Cinque Ports, 65, 295.
....., ..., letter to, 348.
....., Sir John, 12, 167.
....., Robert, 563.
Jacobson, Bassian, grant to, 537.
James I., 17, 23, 24, 59, 76, 77, 79, 127, 129, 193, 226, 244, 255, 309, 315, 332, 354, 392, 439, 486, 514, 518, 540, 541.
James, Richard, constable, 21.
....., ..., seaman, 72.
....., ..., merchant?, of Portsmouth, 511.
....., ——, *see* Mullard, ——.
James, the, King's ship, 2, 4, 9, 13, 81, 122, 390, 410 (2), 513.
Jarrett, *see* Garrard.
Jarrow, co. Durham, 517.
Jarrow Slike, co. Durham, 517.
Jarvis, John, 322.
Jauncey, Francis, return of, 503.
Jay, Sir Thomas, justice of peace for Middlesex, 72, 514.
....., ..., certificate of, 98.
....., Thomas, petition of, 573.
Jeffreys, James, 566.
Jenkins, Henry, and his wife, 258.
....., Thomas, 3.
Jenkinson, Sir Robert, justice of peace for co. Oxford, letter to, 198.
Jennings, variously spelt;—
....., Owen, 511.
....., Richard, 331.
....., Thomas, merchant?, certificate of, 259.
....., Thomas, an alleged priest, 471.
....., ..., statement of, 261.
Jenny, John, petition of, 514.
Jenour, H., 335.
Jermyn, Ambrose, letter of, 225.
....., Henry, petition of, 479.
....., Mr., 543.
....., Thomas, petitions of, 479, 480.
....., Sir Thomas, Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, grant to, 359.
....., ..., warrant to, 552.
Jernegan or Jernengan, *see* Jerningham.
Jerningham, Sir Henry, 529.
....., ..., petition of, 315.
....., ..., his eldest son, 316.
Jersey, 281, 353, 365.
..... castles, 422.
....., governor of, 422.
Jerusalem Alley, London, 178.
Jesuits, order of Council respecting, 491.
Jewels, 79 (2).
....., redemption of those of the King or Crown, pawned in Holland, 323, 369, 543.
....., particular of those redeemed, 469.
Jobson, Peter, grant to, 537.
John, King of England, 114.
John, the, of Ipswich, 23.
Johnes, Henry, 76.
....., Thomas, 76.
Johnson, variously spelt;—
....., Ben, historian to the city of London, death of, 395.
....., Capt., 307.
....., Cornelius, grant to, 537.
....., Edward, ship-master, 25.
....., Edward, commissioner for revival of archery, 66.
....., ..., letter of, 397.
....., Ezekiel, 508.
....., Henry, 66.
....., Capt. Henry, 487.
....., John, of Sileby, examination, 156.
....., John, foreigner, grant of denization, 537.
....., Magdalen, 572.
....., Mr., apothecary, letter to, 280.
....., Samuel, 558.
....., Thomas, of Yarmouth, 149.
....., Thomas, proposed patentee for sealing yarn, petition of, 571.

Johnson, variously spelt—*cont.*
....., William, 431, 453.
....., ——, book of accounts of, 312.
....., ——, master of the Elizabeth, of Ratcliffe, 477.
Johnston, Robert, executor of George Heriot, warrants to, 79 (2).
Joie, *see* Joy.
Jolliffe, Richard, order on petition of, 578.
Jonas, the, 146.
Jones, Hugh, 156.
....., ..., note of his burial, 156.
....., Inigo, surveyor of his Majesty's works and justice of peace for Middlesex, 4, 125, 420, 421.
....., ..., report and certificates of, 4 (2), 5, 6, 76 (4), 111, 156 (2), 201, 205, 477, 489.
....., Margaret, 452.
....., Peter, certificate of, 15.
....., Richard, of Radnor, 132.
....., Richard, gunner of the St. Dennis, 186, 224, 244, 276, 277 (2).
....., William, printer, 176, 177 (2), 344, 399.
....., William, seaman, 23, 34.
....., Sir William, Justice of the King's Bench, and Judge of Assize for co. Monmouth, 161, 472.
....., ..., report and other papers of, 304, 472, 547.
....., ..., letter to, 275.
Journeaux, Solomon, 281, 310.
....., ..., affidavit of, 310.
Joy, Mr., notes of, 582.
Joyce, William, 494.
Jule, John, the, of Ipswich, 20.
Justices of Assize, letter to, 486.
Justices of Peace, returns made by, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272.
....., letters and other papers to, 11, 202, 486.
Juxon, William, Bishop of London and Lord Treasurer, 12, 15, 17, 21, 37, 41, 63, 69, 78, 86, 117, 121, 139, 140, 158, 160, 171, 173, 186, 187 (2), 192, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 240, 265, 291, 296, 315, 320, 425, 437, 446, 450, 451, 453, 467, 497, 561, 563.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 22, 30, 130 (2), 139, 140, 192, 323, 355 (2), 477 (2), 494, 522, 523, 535, 536, 563, 568, 579.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 32, 158, 202, 215, 224, 230, 355, 448, 477, 497, 518, 530, 535.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 9, 24 (2), 84, 130, 140, 161, 189, 190, 192, 210, 212, 215, 244, 286, 302, 319, 476, 480, 494, 521, 522 (2), 535, 545, 548, 561, 573.
....., ..., his chancellor, *see* Duck, Dr. Arthur.
....., ..., his messenger, 458.
Juxon, William, Bishop of London and Lord Treasurer—*cont.*
....., ..., his visitation of his diocese, 419.
....., ..., his clerk or secretary, *see* Warwick, Philip.

K.

Keenoole, Lord, *see* Hay, George, Earl of Kinnoul.
Keeper, the Lord, *see* Coventry, Thomas, Lord.
Keling, Edward, 229.
Kellie, Earl of, *see* Erskine, Thomas.
....., Countess of, *see* Erskine, Anne.
Kelshot, Richard, 575.
Kemeys, Nicholas, warrant to, 356.
Kemp or Kempe, Sir George, 78, 79, 110 (2).
....., Mary, 249.
....., Peter, 180.
Kempster, William, vintner, 14, 84 (2), 85 (2).
Kenchley, Abraham, letter to, 348.
Kendal, Westmoreland, ward, 469.
Kendall, George, information against, 49.
Kendrick, John, 424, 432 (2), 444, 456.
Kenniston, *see* Kynaston.
Kent, 246, 386, 473, 571.
....., judges of assize, 385.
....., justices of peace, certificates of, 267, 269 (5).
....., Lord Lieutenant, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
....., deputy lieutenants, letter of, 443.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 253, 363, 404, 465.
....., licensed brewers of, letter to, 579.
....., sheriff, 404.
....., ..., letter to, 363; *and see* Sandys, Sir George.
Ker, Jane, Countess of Roxburgh, 312.
....., Robert, Earl of Ancram, 306, 338, 340.
Kerfoot, Robert, 165, 170.
Kerry, co. Montgomery, 299.
Ketch, William, 6.
Ketelby or Kettleby, Capt. Thomas, Admiral of ships for guard of the coast of Ireland, 21, 138, 185 (2), 203, 266, 497, 515, 550, 567.
....., ..., letter to, 137.
....., Thomas, appointed lieutenant of the Swallow, 266.
Kevenmalby, *see* Cefn Mably.
Keylway, Robert, 80.

Keyme, Henry, messenger, 165.
....., ..., warrant to, 70.
Keynsham, Somerset, 157, 170.
Kidwelly, co. Carnarvon, castle, mint at, 301.
Kiftsgate, co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 577 (2).
Kilborne, Thomas, 51, 474 (2).
....., William, 52, 331.
Kilby, co. Leicester, 32.
Killigrew, Sir Robert, 323.
....., Sir William, 323, 435.
....., ..., agreement of, 184.
....., ..., letter of, 347.
Kilmersdon, Somerset, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 81, 169.
Kilmorey, the first Viscount, *see* Needham, Robert.
....., the second Viscount, *see* Needham, Robert.
Kilns, newly invented, 17, 107, 564.
Kilsby, co. Northampton, 257, 258.
Kilvert, Richard, 237, 262 (2), 287, 524 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 497.
....., ..., warrant to, 356.
....., Roger, 241.
Kineerey Farm, Llandrinio, Montgomery, 479.
King, George, statement of, 175.
....., William, poor knight of Windsor, authority from, 489.
....., William, of London, 219.
....., William, of Colchester, 57, 70, 100 (2).
....., William, of Shrewsbury, 110, 155, 579, 583.
King's Bench, the Court of, 2, 8, 190, 252, 262, 497, 547, 558.
....., ..., clerk of the Crown in, 77, 78.
....., ..., Lord Chief Justice, 135; *see* Bramston, Sir John.
....., ..., justices, 244, 302; *and see* Berkeley, Sir Robert; Croke, Sir George; Jones, Sir William.
....., ..., ..., reference to, of petition, 547.
King's Bench Prison, 65, 177, 214, 400.
King's College, Cambridge, 53.
King's evil, 428, 450, 548.
....., proclamation concerning, 403.
King's Head, the, Southwark, 314.
Kingsley, William, pass to, 57.
King's Lynn, Norfolk, 91, 92, 110, 170, 229.
....., law of sewers made at, 232.
....., mayor, petition of, 45.
....., ..., letter to, 45.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 45, 284.
....., plague in, 45.
King's Printer, Printers, and Printing House, 215, 243.
Kingston, Earl of, *see* Pierrepont, Robert.
Kingston-upon-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingston-upon-Thames, 128.
....., document dated from, 564.
....., bailiffs of, letter of, 564.
....., plague in, 270.
King Street, Westminster, 494, 520.
Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, 500.
....., document dated from, 209.
Kington, St. Michael, Wilts, 254.
....., site of nunnery, 254.
Kinnersley, John, 373.
Kinnoul, Earl of, *see* Hay, George.
Kinsale, 477.
Kirby, Jeffrey, deceased, 278, 521.
....., Margaret, widow of the above, petitions of, 278, 521.
....., ..., her children, 521.
Kirk, variously spelt;—
....., Sir David, 10.
....., Elkington, 56, 70.
....., ..., petition of, 41.
....., George, 124.
....., ..., petition of, 462.
....., John, 10.
....., Lewis, 10.
....., Capt. Lewis, 307.
....., Mr., 323.
....., Thomas, 104, 394.
Kirkby Lathrop [Le Thorpe], co. Lincoln, 546.
Kirkby Londsdale, Westmoreland, ward, 469.
Kirkley, Roger, 273.
Kirle, Anthony, 20, 162, 187, 232.
....., ..., petition and other papers of, 276, 277, 298.
....., ..., charge against, 277.
Knewston, John, 414.
Knight, George, 137.
....., Isaac, and his wife, 151.
....., Mr., of London, 503.
....., William, mayor of Northampton, 123.
Knights Templars, the, 83.
Knollys, Eliza, Countess of Banbury, 372, 383, 393, 529.
....., ..., letter of, 369.
....., ..., letter to, 358.
....., ..., her eldest son, 383, 393.
....., Sir Henry, Clerk Comptroller of his Majesty, letter of, 226.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 278.
Knott, Edward, author of "Charity Maintained," 429, 476.
Knotting, co. Bedford, 508.
Knowles, Sir Francis, the elder, 60.
Knoyle Magna, or Episcopi, Wilts, 61, 187, 259, 531.
Kyme, Henry, 25.
....., ..., note by, 25.
....., Henry, messenger, kinsman of the above, 25.
....., ..., letter to, 437.
Kyme Eau, co., Lincoln, 365.
Kynaston, Sir Francis, 102, 245 (2).

L.

Lady, the (ship), of London, 241.
Lady Help, the (ship), 6.
Lake, Edward, 220, 428.
....., William, letter of, 354.
....., ..., his wife and children, 354.
Lamb or Lambe, Barbara, daughter of Sir John, 209, 335.
....., ..., letter of, 494.
....., ..., letter to, 530.
....., Henry, 364, 570.
....., Sir John, official to the Archdeacon of Buckingham, and Dean of the Arches, 26, 37, 131, 147, 199, 211, 225, 243, 249, 259, 354, 358, 485 (2), 491, 537, 546.
....., ..., his daughter, 209, 335 ; *see also* Lambe, Barbara.
....., ..., appointed to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction in co. Leicester, 399.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 39, 214, 262, 344, 384, 495, 530, 531, 539, 562.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 11, 60, 66, 151, 197, 201, 209, 334, 335, 345, 423, 428, 430, 484, 494, 517, 551, 557, 577, 581.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 28, 39, 75, 96, 101, 131, 176, 184, 199, 205, 207, 210, 211, 217 (2), 243 (3), 249, 342, 355, 480, 484, 491, 495, 496, 514, 520, 524, 531, 537, 539 (2), 540 (2), 541 (2), 546, 552, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 568, 570, 572, 575.
....., Lionel, petition of, 502.
....., Mr. [clergyman], 11.
....., Mr. [pardon-broker?], 529.
....., Robert, and his wife, 110.
Lambert, Charles Lord, letter of, 423.
....., John, examination of, 419.
Lambeth, 118, 258, 285, 317, 529.
....., documents dated from, 66, 86, 188, 197, 210, 235, 292, 308, 317, 326, 517, 551, 557, 581.
....., returns of divided houses in, 182, 183.
....., Dean, return for, 183.
....., Marsh, return for, 183.
....., South, return for, 183.
Lambeth House or Palace, 317, 355.
...., document dated from, 249.
Lampreys, transportation of, 556.
Lancaster, paper relating to ship-money, 229.
..... Castle, 214, 249, 343, 421, 434, 510, 511.
...., keeper of, 363, 421.
...., ..., letters to, 343, 422.
....., mayor and others of, 229.
Lancaster, co., 142, 275.
....., deputy lieutenants of, letter of, 507.
....., justices of assize, letters of, 273 (2).
....., justices of peace, letters of, 273 (5), 397.
Lancaster, co.—*cont.*
....., Lord Lieutenant, *see* Stanley, James, Lord Strange.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 79, 229 (2), 230, 504, 525.
....., sheriff, 229, 422; letter to, 421; and *see* Chetham, Humphrey; Shuttleworth, Richard.
Lancaster, Duchy ,Court of, 480.
....., ..., Attorney-General of, 192; *see* Mosley, Sir Edward.
....., ..., Chancellor of, 192; *and see* Barrett, Edward, Lord Newburgh.
....., ..., liberty of, Middlesex, Church, Middle, Temple Bar, wards, return for, 182.
Landaye, Richard, 322.
Landguard Fort, Suffolk, estimate for repair of, 140.
Landreçy, 327, 391.
Land's End, Cornwall, 204, 370, 374, 400, 431, 434, 477.
Lane, John, 500.
....., Richard, plaintiff in High Commission Court, petition of, 568.
....., Richard, Attorney-General to Prince Charles, letters of, 39, 131.
Langbourn Ward, London, return for, 181.
Langden, Thomas, 126.
Langdon, Robert, 158.
Langfenny, ——, 332.
Langford, Edward, 80.
....., Emanuel, 474 (2).
Langham, George, letter of, 1.
....., Mr., of Bottesford, 430.
....., Richard, letter to, 581.
Langhorne, William, 314.
Langley, Edmund, 229.
....., George, 229.
....., John, 70, 100.
....., ..., letter of, 233.
Langley House, co. Buckingham, 214.
Langport, Somerset, 504.
....., Eastover, Somerset, papers relating to ship-money, 81, 169, 284.
Langton, William, 365.
Laniere, Clement, 71.
....., ..., petition of, 115.
....., ..., ..., order on, 116.
....., Emilia, 71, 115.
....., ..., order on petition of, 116.
....., Henry, 116.
....., Mary, 116.
Lankenodyr [co. Brecon], 481.
Lapley, co. Stafford, 71.
La Porte, ——, 387.
Larcomb, Thomas, 96, 243.
Larken or Larkin, Anthony, bond of, 229.
....., ..., petition of, 232.
....., John, 110.

Lascelles, variously spelt;—
....., Elizabeth, wife of John, 43 (3), 90, 91.
....., ..., petition of, 44.
....., George, 43 (2), 44, 89, 90, 91, 449.
....., ..., letter and other papers of, 43 (2), 91.
....., Sir George, sheriff of co. Nottingham, 411.
....., John, son of George, with his children and grandfather, 43 (2), 44, 90, 91, 449.
....., ..., agreement of, 91.
Lastre, Sara de, 38, 39, 147 (2).
....., ..., bill of, 39.
Latham, Thomas, 190.
Lathum, William, bill of, 433.
Latimore, Mr., 178.
....., ..., his wife, 178.
Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 23, 38, 39, 67, 82, 102, 121, 122, 156, 158, 171, 201, 209, 214, 219, 224, 225, 233, 241, 252, 262 (2), 287, 297, 311, 325, 327, 345 (2), 399, 410, 416, 423, 429, 467, 468 (2), 470, 476, 479, 486, 492, 508, 551, 553, 557, 563, 582.
....., ..., his speech on condemnation of Bastwick, Burton, and Prynne, 582.
....., ..., letters of, 63, 86, 151, 188, 201, 235, 292, 308, 361, 368, 384, 568, 581.
....., ..., other papers of, 48, 194, 220, 249, 309 (2), 507, 508.
....., ..., letters to, 6, 37, 47, 53, 128, 162, 201, 206, 215, 216, 217, 251, 297, 311, 342, 361, 368, 380, 393 (2), 409, 471, 473, 486, 492, 512, 517, 530, 551.
....., ..., petitions to, 26, 28, 37, 75, 96, 100, 121, 131, 176, 177 (2), 184, 199, 205, 206, 210, 211, 216, 217 (2), 224, 243 (3), 247, 249, 257 (2), 258, 263, 332, 342, 350, 354, 381, 392, 399 (2), 448, 480, 484, 485 (2), 491, 495, 496, 502, 514, 520, 524, 531, 537, 539 (2), 540 (2), 541, 546, 552, 560 (2), 561 (2), 563, 564, 568, 569, 572.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 77, 194, 195, 241, 244, 286, 329, 386, 479 (2), 522, 561.
....., ..., answers and references by, on petitions, 28, 75, 89, 90, 95 (2), 96, 184, 199, 205, 207, 210, 211, 217 (2), 224, 243 (3), 247, 249, 342, 355, 479, 480, 484, 502, 514, 520, 524, 537, 539 (3), 540 (2), 541 (2), 552, 560 (2), 561 (2), 563, 564, 568, 570, 572, 575.
....., ..., his register, entry for, 399.
....., ..., his chaplain, 78, 105.
....., ..., secretary, 87; *and see* Dell, William.
....., ..., vicar-general, *see* Brent, Sir Nathaniel.
Laugharne *alias* Talaugharne in the diocese of St. David's, rectory of, 553.
Launceston, Cornwall, castle, 249, 422.
....., ..., keeper of, letter to, 422.
Laurence, *see* Lawrence.
Lavenham, Suffolk, 157, 170.
Laverock, John, 474 (2).
Laverstock, Hants, 26.
Lavingham, *see* Lavenham.
Lawes, Hugh, 27.
Lawrence, variously spelt;—
....., Fitzwilliam, registrar of Hereford, 6, 297 (2), 409.
....., ..., petition of, 100.
....., Sir John, 67.
....., Lady, wife of the above, 67.
....., Thomas, 70, 100.
Lawson, Edward, lease of, 32.
Laxton, Robert, petition of, 75.
Lea, *see* Lee.
Lead, pre-emption of, 47.
Leaden-hall, London, 52, 462.
Leake, Thomas, 41, 143.
Leake, parts of Holland, co. Lincoln, vicarage, 243.
Leatherhead, Surrey, 350 (2).
Leatt, Huett, letter of, 577.
Ledbury, co. Hereford, paper relating to ship-money, 503.
....., plague in, 503.
Ledgant, William, 352.
Ledgingham, John, 100.
Lee, variously spelt;—
....., Capt., 572.
....., Gilbert, 518.
....., Sir Henry, deceased, 121.
....., John, 84 (2), 85 (2).
....., Sir John, 259.
....., Leonard, petition of, 189.
....., Mr., of Shelton, Beds, 169.
....., Mr., of co. Flint, 339.
....., Mrs., daughter of late Lord Savile, 487; *and see* "Leigh."
Leech, Joan, 243.
....., Robert, 243.
Leeds, co. York, Beeston chapel in, 68.
Leeming, Richard, 331.
Leer, Daniel, 95.
Lees, Robert, 135.
Leete, Mr., trader to Algiers, 48; *and see* Leatt, Huett.
Legg, Jonas, 344.
Leghorn, 187.
Leicester, 428, 463.
....., documents dated from, 271.
Leicester, co., 26, 41, 70, 279, 334, 399, 581.
....., justices of assize, letters to, 268, 271 (2).
....., justices of peace, letters of, 268, 271 (2), 463.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 56, 379, 504, 574, 581.
....., Provost Marshal, *see* Savile, Capt. Edward.
....., sheriff, 581; *see* Skipworth, Sir Henry.

Leicester, Earl of, *see* Sydney, Robert.
Leigh, Francis, Lord Dunsmore, 307, 556.
....., ..., letter of, 248.
....., ..., ..., order on, 289.
....., ..., letter to, 199.
....., *see also* Lee.
Leighton, Dr., 311, 344.
....., ..., his wife, 434.
Leighton, Salop, 386.
Leincourt, Madame de, 318.
Leite, Mr., 428.
Leith, Scotland, 284, 403.
Leke, Francis, Lord Deincourt, 209.
....., ..., his lady, 209.
Leminge, John, 7, 8.
Lemon, William, late sheriff of co. Hertford, 481.
Lennox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, James.
Lenton, co. Nottingham, parcels of ground in, 476.
....., ..., particular of, 476.
Leominster, co. Hereford, papers relating to ship-money, 20, 51, 151, 389, 458.
Leompster, *see* Leominster.
Leonardson, Capt. William, 204, 215, 230 (2), 231.
Leopard, the, 31, 321, 390, 431, 453, 454, 475, 516, 544, 569.
....., documents dated from, 7, 31, 282, 363, 370.
Lescheine, ——, a Capuchin friar, 152.
Lesly, Col. John, 442.
Lesness, Kent, hundred, *see* Little and Lesness.
Letchford, Sir Richard, 78, 79, 92.
Letten, Peter, 377.
Levant, the, 518.
Leverete, ——, gardener, 428.
Leveson or Levison, Thomas, the younger, 28. 83.
....., Sir Walter, 83.
Lewes, Sussex, 564.
Lewes, Jorson, 109.
....., Morris, late sheriff of co. Radnor, 70.
....., Myller, 70.
Lewin, William, 27 (2), 141.
Lewis, Edward, 516.
....., ..., letter to, 436.
....., James, late sheriff of co. Cardigan, 288.
....., Maurice, 472.
....., Mr., 69.
....., Richard, 103, 549.
....., William, sheriff of co. Carnarvon, 95.
....., ..., letter of, 104.
....., Sir William, sheriff of co. Brecknock, 103, 549.
Lewkenor, Christopher, petition of, 303.
Lewkin, John, *see* Lukyn.
Ley, Henry, Earl of Marlborough, 220, 472 (2).
Libels, and profane or seditious speeches and publications, 14, 49, 84, 149, 174, 175, 214 (2), 220, 225, 258 (3), 260, 327, 377, 417 (3), 464 (3), 472, 481.
Licences to go abroad, *see* Passes.
Lichfield, close, 532.
Lichfield and Coventry, Bishop of, *see* Wright, Robert.
....., diocese, 17.
Liddell, Thomas, grant to, 562.
Liege, 372.
Liens, John, 365 (2), 435.
Lieutenants, the, *see* Lord Lieutenants, the.
Lightbourne, John, 229.
Lightfoot, Christopher, request of, 281.
....., John, 54, 93 (3), 120.
....., ..., report of, 93.
Lights or Lighthouses, 19, 32, 101, 357 (2), 387 (2), 439, 525.
Limehouse, Middlesex, 372.
Lime Street, London, ward, return for, 181.
Lincoln, Edward, petition of, 45.
Lincoln, 184, 393, 397.
....., document dated from, 443.
....., the Angel, in the "Bayle" of, 14.
....., cathedral, 326, 512.
....., diocese, commissaries appointed to act during the suspension of the bishop, 581.
....., mayor, 392; *and see* Dawson, Stephen.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 104.
....., registrar of, the present and late, *see* Prigeon, John; Prigeon, John (deceased).
Lincoln, Bishop of, *see* Williams, John.
Lincoln, co., 26, 170, 192, 229, 260, 334, 483, 553, 558, 567, 579.
....., deputy lieutenants, 176.
....., ..., letter of, 443.
....., judges of assize, letters to, 272 (2), 273 (2).
....., justices of peace, letters of, 272 (2), 273 (2).
....., Lord Lieutenant, letter to, 92; *and see* Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 3 (2), 6, 38, 56, 92, 104 (2), 111, 123 (2), 162, 163 (2), 168 (2), 225, 377, 378 (2), 526, 530.
....., fens, adventurers for drainage of, 457.
....., sewers, commissioners of, 91.
....., sheriff, letter to, 92.
....., sheriffs, *see* Hussey, Sir Edward; Irby, Sir Anthony; Norton, Sir Walter; Pelham, Sir William.
Lincoln College, Oxford, 454.
Lincoln's Inn, London, 237.
.... Fields, 494.
Lindley, co. Leicester, 430.
....., document dated from, 428.

Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie, Robert.
Lindsey, Capt. Peter, 469.
....., Robert, 17.
Lindust, *see* Lyndhurst.
Linlithgow, Earl of, *see* Livingston, Alexander.
Linton, co. Hereford, paper relating to ship-money, 374.
....., plague in, 374.
Linton, co. Cambridge, 570.
Lion's Whelp, the First, 2, 21, 369, 371, 390, 393, 410, 419, 425, 493, 513, 533, 544, 546 (2), 569.
....., the Second, 2, 21, 22, 354, 390, 410, 419, 425, 493, 501, 513, 519, 533.
....., the Third, 85, 265, 321, 453.
....., the Fourth, 265.
....., the Fifth, 2, 21.
....., ..., loss of, 283, 339, 350, 351, 353, 578.
....., the Eighth, 85.
....., the Ninth, 151 (2), 221, 249, 390, 425, 429, 477.
....., ..., account of cables and ropes for, 468.
....., the Tenth, 74, 250, 298, 498, 503, 544, 566, 575.
Lion's Whelps, the, 321, 351, 533.
Lisbon, 7, 316.
Liscombe, Bucks, 56.
Lisny, John, 157.
....., ..., letter to, 123.
Litany, by John Bastwick, M.D., 49.
Littermen, the King's, 101.
Little and Lesness, Kent, hundred, 267.
Littlebois, George, declaration of, 122.
Littler, ——, 26.
Littleton, Adam, Justice of Chester, letter of, 528.
....., Sir Edward, Solicitor-General, 4, 69, 78, 90, 106, 112, 160, 192, 196, 325, 412, 414.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 1, 12, 254, 394.
....., ..., letters to, 395 (2).
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 12, 189, 325, 394.
....., Sir Edward, sheriff of co. Stafford, petition of, 387.
Liverpool, 142, 507.
....., mayor and others of, 142.
Livingston, Alexander, Earl of Linlithgow, 288.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 245.
Livonia, 459.
Lizard, the, Cornwall, 204.
..... off, document so dated, 204.
Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, 479.
Llanidloes, co. Montgomery, 531.
Llanrhaiadr, co. Denbigh, 220, 221, 339.
Llanrhaiadr-ynmochnant, co. Denbigh, 441.
Llewellyn, Richard, master gunner, 13, 265.
....., Richard, bailiff of Shrewsbury, certificates of, 476, 568.
Lloyd, Humphrey, 325.
....., John, petition of, 50.
....., Marie, petition of, 50.
....., Sir Marmaduke, letters of, 445, 528.
....., Mr., 391.
....., Mr. ("the other"), 391.
....., Dr. Richard, letter of, 391.
....., Thomas, 532.
Lluellin, *see* Llewellyn.
Locke, Thomas, keeper of Council chest, deceased, 262.
Lockier, John, late mayor of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 75.
Lockton, William, 323.
Loddington, John, 221, 228.
Loes, Suffolk, hundred, 269.
Loftus, Adam, Viscount Ely, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 376.
....., ..., letter to, 375.
Lombard Street, London, 145, 181.
London, references and allusions to, *passim.*
....., documents dated from, 135, 236, 242, 249, 264, 291, 297, 311, 320, 338, 347, 349, 419, 423, 435, 465, 466, 468, 490, 494, 512, 559, 577.
....., for streets and other places in, mentioned or referred to, *see* the names of those streets or places.
....., Aldermen, 218.
....., ..., court of, 394, 436.
....., ..., ..., order of, 428.
....., chamber of, 422, 428, 470.
....., chamberlain, 159.
....., ..., letter to, 99.
....., citizens of, petition and another paper of, 51.
....., ..., order on, 59.
....., companies of, 518.
....., Common Council of, order of, 462.
....., diocese, Chancellor of, *see* Duck, Dr. Arthur.
....., divine service in, information of irregularities, 518.
....., garbler, 428.
....., glaziers, fraternity of, *see* Glaziers.
....., fishing trade on the English coast, Londoners urged to set it up, 218.
....., health, commission or office of, suggested, 397.
....., historian to, 395, *and see* Johnson, Ben.
....., houses, 68, *and see* Houses.
....., merchants of, trading to the Straits, order on petition of, 573.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 4, 404, 436, 460.
....., papers respecting the plague in, 18, 51, 59, 147, 165, 172, 179, 180, 191, 360, 391, 397, 399, 505, 506, 514, 515.
....., pinners and others of, *see* Pinners.

London—*cont.*
....., Provost Marshal for, 557, 571, *and see* Bardsey, Capt. Thomas.
....., silkmen, company of, *see* Silkmen.
....., starchmakers, company of, *see* Starchmakers.
....., ships contributed by, for the King's service, 14, 23, 25, 46, 425, 446, 512, 559.
....., Lord Mayor, and Lord Mayor and others, 4, 51, 53, 59 (2), 68, 69, 100, 114, 120 (2), 147, 404, 448, 518, 537, 556.
....., ..., petition of, 24.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 145, 178 (6), 179 (4), 180 (4), 181 (7), 182 (4), 304 (2), 395, 427, 436, 478, 506.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 93 (3), 394.
....., Lord Mayors for previous years, 513.
....., Lord Mayor for 1636–7, *see* Bromfield, Edward.
....., ... for 1637–8, *see* Fenn, Richard.
....., Recorder of, 10, 35, 253, 394, *see* Gardener, Sir Thomas.
....., sheriffs of, 4, 114, 219, 304, 404, 562.
....., ..., letters to, 436, 557 (2), *and see* Abell, William; Garrard, James.
London, Bishop of, *see* Juxon, William.
London House, 138.
....., documents dated from, 138, 141 (4), 142 (5), 143, 276, 277 (2), 294 (2), 295, 296, 298, 477, 479 (3), 535.
London Stone, the, 157, 284, 536.
London and Westminster, buttonmakers of, *see* Buttonmakers.
Londonderry, 218, 237.
"London's Lord have mercy upon us," a broadside, 399.
Long, Felix, 478, 571.
....., George, justice of peace for Middlesex, 10, 66.
....., ..., examination by, 8.
....., ..., certificate and report of, 43, 515.
....., Sir Henry, 254.
....., Richard, late mayor of Bristol, 495.
....., Robert, 17, 435.
....., ..., letter and other papers of, 184, 195, 380.
....., ..., letters to, 312, 477.
Long Acre, London, 494, 580.
Long Ditch, Westminster, 494.
Longly, William, 322.
Longueville, Mons. le Duc de, 372, 388.
Longwood, Hants, 92, 97.
Looe, Cornwall, 332.
Lord, Robert, 56, 70.
....., ..., petition of, 41.
....., Thomas, 331.
Lord Lieutenants of England and Wales, 323.
....., letters to, 257, 375, *and see* the respective counties.
Lorraine, Duke of, 388.
Lort, Henry, 153, 291.
....., Roger, 291.
Lostwithiel, Cornwall, castle, 214.
Lote, Thomas, 52.
Lougher, John, and his wife, 462.
Louth, co. Lincoln, paper relating to ship-money, 169.
Louth Eske, co. Lincoln, hundred, 169.
Love, the, of London, 213.
Loveland, Mr., of London, 503, 551.
Lovell or Lovill, Anne, daughter of Sir Robert, *see* Bourchier, Anne, Countess of Bath.
....., Sir Robert, 56.
....., Thomas, recognizance of, 416.
....., William, 322.
....., ..., letter to, 348.
Lovett, Drew, 471.
Low or Lowe, George, 566.
....., ..., letter of, 566.
....., Mr., 529.
....., Robert, note by, 47.
....., William, authority from, 489.
Low Countries, the, 57, 63, 138, 146, 197, 211, 216, 252, 323, 442 (2), 494.
Lucar, John, answer of, 501.
Lucas, Charles, pass to, 138.
....., John, sheriff of Essex, 132, 288, 384, 394, 532.
....., ..., receipt of, 393.
....., Sir Thomas and his lady, pass to, 138.
Ludgate Hill, London, 311.
Ludlow, Salop, 279, 291, 583.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 392.
..... Castle, 373.
...., documents dated from, 279, 445, 528.
Ludlow, Sir Henry, letter to, 137.
Luff, ——, 165, 580.
Luke, Nicholas, petition of, 217.
Lukyn, John, mayor of Cambridge, 109, 416.
Lumley, Richard, Viscount, 285, 311.
Lund, Thomas, 220, 397.
Lunsford, Thomas, the elder, 220, 472 (2).
....., Thomas, the younger, 472 (2).
Lupo, Lidea, or Lydia, petition of, 125.
....., ..., warrant to, 356.
....., Theophilus, 125, 356.
....., Thomas, deceased, 125, 356.
Luttrell, ——, 467.
Luxemburgh, 372.
Lydd, Kent, 349.
....., bailiff and jurats, letter to, 348.
Lyddell, Thomas, mayor of Newcastle, 40.
....., ..., certificate of, 458.

Lydney, co. Gloucester, document dated from, 412.
Lyme Regis, Dorset, 76, 481, 567.
Lyndhurst, Hants, 372, 374, 379.
....., documents dated from, 374, 377, 379, 387, 388.
Lynn, *see* King's Lynn.
Lynne, Dr., 224.
Lyons, 71.
....., documents dated from, 71 (2).

M.

Mab, familiar name for Sir Thomas Roe's adopted daughter, *see* Rupa, Jane.
Mackay, Donald, Lord Reay, 413.
Madagascar, project to send Prince Rupert thither, 82.
Madder, 47.
Maddison, Sir Lionel, 40.
Madeiras, the, 183.
Madox, Benjamin, 220.
Madrid, documents dated from, 474, 568, 574.
Maerdey Farm, Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, 479.
Maestricht, 391.
Magdalen College, Oxford, 454.
Mahometanism, form of reconciliation of an apostate from Christianity, by Archbishop Laud, 507, 508.
Maidenhead, Berks, 496.
Maidstone, 34, 291.
....., hundred, 269.
Mainwaring, Sir Arthur, reference on petition to, 278.
....., Sir Henry, 31, 32, 138, 408, 568, 574.
....., John, 75, 536.
....., Roger, Bishop of St. David's, 217.
....., ..., letter of, 481.
....., ..., letter to, 299.
Makdowell, William, President of the Council of War in Friesland, 208.
Maker, Devon [Cornwall?], 276.
Malet or Malett, John, late sheriff of Somerset, 134 (2), 154, 221, 404.
....., ..., letters of, 346 (4), 504.
....., ..., certificate and letters to, 81, 166, 169.
....., Mr., 478.
Mallory, Mr., 169.
Maltsters, 25, 42, 110, 158, 183 (2), 252, 444, 548.
....., lists of, 25, 111, 183.
Malting and brewing, Commissioners for, 525, 579.
....., ..., order of, 579.
Malton, co. York, fair, 409.
Maltravers, Lord, *see* Howard, Henry.
Mamora, Barbary, 7, 282.
Man, Capt. John, 316, 344.
....., Thomas, 390.
Manby, George, grant to, 562.
Manchester, 26, 507.
....., Earl of, *see* Montagu, Henry.
Mand, Thomas, bill of, 225.
Manfield, Sir Edward, licence to, 450.
Manley, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 273.
Mann, ——, a woman's tailor, bill of, 62.
Manning, Edmond, 30.
....., Edward, information against, 49.
....., Matthew, 540.
....., Mr., parson of Shelton, Beds, 169.
Manningham, co. York, 274.
Mansell, Sir Robert, 86, 432, 514.
....., ..., letter to, 224.
Mansfeldt, Count, 79, 174, 327.
Mansfield, Thomas, petition of, 41.
....., ..., ..., order of, 143.
Mansfield, co. Nottingham, document dated from, 250.
Mantell, Tristrian, 414.
Mantle, Humphrey, examination of, 426.
Manwood, Sir John, lieutenant of Dover Castle, 443.
....., ..., letter of, 475.
....., ..., letters and petition to, 151, 152, 315.
March, Richard, letter of, 203.
Margaret, the (ship), 2, 14, 307, 432, 466, 512.
....., the, of Great Yarmouth, 164.
Margate, 454.
..... Road, 337.
Maria, the (pinnace), 13.
Marian, Robert, affidavit of, 88.
Mariners, *see* Seamen.
Maris, *see* Fidden.
Market Deeping, co. Lincoln, 539.
....., church bells of, 539.
Markets, *see* Fairs.
Markham, Capt., 176.
Marlborough, Earl of, *see* Ley, Henry.
Marler, Thomas, Archdeacon of Salisbury, 441.
Marlott, William, 112.
....., ..., letter to, 314.
Marprelate, Martin, pamphlet of, 258.
Marque, letters of, papers concerning, 10, 32 (2), 33 (2), 42, 97, 248, 293, 310, 316 (2), 317, 318 (3), 330, 341, 352, 410, 578.
Marrot, William, 300.

Marsh, John, letter to, 444.
....., Robert, 55.
Marshal, Earl, the, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
Marshall, Marmaduke, petition of, 476.
....., Thomas, 20.
Marshalsea, the, 74, 84, 174, 239, 246, 261, 352, 353, 381.
....., Keeper of, 13, 352, 389.
....., ..., warrants to, 3 (2), 13, 73 (2), 85, 102 (2), 107, 234, 240, 298, 325, 352, 353.
....., plague in, 352.
....., prisoners in, 5.
....., ..., certificate of, 5.
Marsham, Thomas, 213.
Marston, John, 66, 390.
Marston, co. Warwick, 58.
Marten or Martin, Edward, 180.
....., Sir Henry, Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 2, 10, 28, 63, 101, 140, 141, 142, 202, 230 (2), 257, 276, 294, 318 (2), 324, 330, 340, 352, 388, 391, 436, 498, 503, 515, 534, 550 (2), 556, 566, 579.
....., ..., his house in Aldersgate Street, London, document dated from, 109.
....., ..., ..., at Bray, 410.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 74, 109, 236, 250, 253, 304, 305, 306, 317, 329 (2), 330, 331, 410, 490 (2), 510, 516.
....., ..., letters to, 32, 33, 74, 102, 142, 186, 203, 231, 305 (2), 318, 330, 352, 357, 416, 425, 482, 498 (2), 517.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 10, 74, 305, 306, 388.
....., John, justice of peace, co. Oxford, letter to, 198.
....., Thomas, 150.
....., ——, servant to Bishop Coke, 409.
Martha and Frances, the, of London (ship), 34.
....., list of crew, 11.
Martin, *see* Marten.
Martinsley, co. Rutland, hundred, 273.
Martissen, Outgar, 344.
Mary, the, of London, 7, 323, 390, 431, 454.
Mary and Anne, of London, 61, 86.
Mary de Medici, Queen-mother of France, 318, 392, 468, 550.
....., ..., her secretary, *see* Monsigot, ——.
Mary, Princess of England, 143.
Masham, William, letter of, 158.
Mason, Dr., chancellor of Winchester, 539.
....., George, vicar of Cherry Willingham, 206.
....., James, 185, 190, 207.
....., ..., petition of, 207.
....., John, petition of, 396, *and see* Reynolds.
....., Mr. [messenger], 25.
Mason, Dr. Robert, Judge of the Vice-Admiralty for Hants and Isle of Wight, 340, 352.
....., ..., letter to, 577.
....., William, 251.
Masques, 392.
Massey, Robert, 153.
Masters, Edward, certificate of, 225.
Masts for the Navy, 295, 296 (2), 338.
Matthew, Sir Toby, 497, 570.
Matthews, Augustine, 344.
....., ..., petition of, 345.
Maubeuge, France, 372.
Maurice, Prince, third son of the Queen of Bohemia, 128, 201, 206, 235.
Mawle, Mrs., deceased, 29.
Maxwell, Alice, 260.
....., James, 260.
....., Mr., 502.
May, Dr., 102.
....., John, affidavit of, 129.
....., Lady, warrant to, 129.
....., Thomas, 395.
Mayden, Thomas, 253, 297, 305, 330 (2), 352, 353, 381, 389.
Mayfield, Sussex, 176.
Mayflower, the (ship), 2, 62, 340, 341, 365, 369, 393, 432.
....., the, new ship of London, 390.
Maynard, Sir John, 237.
....., John, 434.
....., ..., examination of, 433.
Mayo, Thomas, 261, 262.
Mayors, all, letters to, 11, 100, 202, 320.
Meade, Robert, 462.
Meale, Andrew, letter of, 214.
Measer, ——, of Great Yarmouth, 30, 58.
Meautys, Thomas, clerk of the Council and Muster-master General of England, 116, 158, 565.
....., ..., letter to, 237.
Medmenham, Bucks, 302.
Medusa, the, of Dartmouth, 487.
Medway, the, 483.
Melcombe Regis, Dorset, mayor, *see* Williams, Bevant.
....., late mayor, *see* Lockier, John.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 75.
Meldrum, Sir John, 32, 323, 357, 387, 439, 526.
....., ..., petitions of, 387, 525.
Meleneth, co. Radnor, lordship, 189.
Melhuish, Jon., 433.
Melksham, Wilts, document dated from, 520.
Meols, North, co. Lancaster, 142.
Mercer, Ann, 558, 563.
Mercers' Chapel, London, 519.
Mercers' Company, the, 540.

Merchant Adventurers of England, 26, 456, 529.
....., order in Council concerning, 420.
....., governor and deputy governor, 420.
Merchant Adventurers of Hamburgh, 95.
Merchant Taylors' Hall, London, 55.
.... School, document dated from, 565.
...., masters of, letter of, 565.
Meredith, Nicholas, 495.
....., ..., answer of, 48.
Merhonour, the, 340, 352, 353, 528, 574.
Merioneth, papers relating to ship-money, 95, 104, 427, 461, 526.
....., sheriffs, *see* Anwell, Edward; Wynne, William, letters to, 427, 461.
Merriot, Thomas, 90.
Merry, Sir Thomas, letter of, 226.
Mersh, Adam, 322.
Merton, Surrey, 164.
....., churchwardens of, 164.
....., ..., petition of, 112.
Merton College, Oxford, 349, 381 (2), 393, 454, 468, 470.
....., Warden of, *see* Brent, Sir Nathaniel.
....., ..., and others, certificate of, 342.
....., statutes of, 471.
Mervin, Sir Henry, Rear-Admiral of the fleet in the Narrow Seas in 1637, 5, 21, 55, 86, 209.
....., ..., letter to, 224.
Messengers of the Chamber, 260, 261 (6).
....., their fees for delivery of patents to sheriffs, 448.
....., warrants to, 10, 20, 85, 86, 185, 211, 219, 253, 313, *and see* their several names.
Metcalfe, ——, deputy post of Stilton, 312.
Meverell, Roger, bond of, 131.
Mew, the river, Devon, 108, 166.
Mexborough, co. York, 89, 130.
Michaelstoneyvedw, co. Glamorgan, 356.
Michel, Richard, 541.
....., Robert, 59.
....., Thomas, examination of, 419.
Michell, Sir Bartholomew, 541.
....., Mr., 478, 570?
Micklethwaite, Paul, D.D., Master of the Temple, petition of, 83, 84.
Micoe, Samuel, note respecting, 85.
Middleburg, 97.
Middlemore, Mr., 497.
Middlesex, 431, 505, 571.
....., House of Correction, 114, 115.
....., Lord Lieutenants of, 114.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 127.
....., new prison, 114, 115.
....., plague in, 114, 160.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 152, 313, 319, 341 (2), 363, 400, 404, 467, 502, 504 (2), 532.
Middlesex, pest-house for, 114, 115.
....., justices of peace, 10, 456.
....., ..., report of, 515.
....., ..., references to, of petition, 515.
....., sheriffs, 114, 404, 502, 562; *see also* Abell, William; Garrard, Jacob.
....., ..., letters to, 363, 557 (2).
....., ..., late, *see* Soame, Thomas.
Middle Temple, London, documents dated from, 39, 131.
Middleton, Sir Hugh, 301.
....., John, of Horsham, 62.
....., ..., pass to, 70.
....., John, in High Commission Court, 508.
....., Sir William, governor of the New River Company, petition of, 27.
....., ——, clergyman, 582.
Middleton, co. Lancaster, 273.
Midgley, co. York, 274.
Midhurst, Sussex, 131.
Milandre, Mons., 542.
Mildenhall, Suffolk, 364.
....., mill, 364.
....., Wilts, paper relating to ship-money, 124.
Mildmay, Sir Henry, Master of the Jewel House, 66.
....., Sir Humphrey, sheriff of Essex, 467.
....., ..., letter of, 190.
....., ..., letters to, 123, 197.
Miles, Richard, 331.
Milford Haven, 73, 202, 494 (2).
Milk Street, London, 180.
Miller, Alexander, 309.
....., Sarah, 309.
Mills, Henry, petitions of, 71, 92, 93, 120.
....., ..., ..., order on, 120.
Mills for grinding grain, newly invented, 562.
Millward, James, 117.
....., ..., note of, 188.
....., ..., petition of, 117.
....., ..., ..., order on, 117.
....., Samuel, letter of, 47.
Milton, Kent, hundred, 269.
Milverton, Somerset, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 134, 346, 405.
Mincing Lane, London, 435.
....., ..., documents dated from, 35, 36, 62, 102, 146, 264, 265, 470, 473, 538.
Minehead, Somerset, 40, 567.
Minikens, or blue lists of cloth, 52.
Minories, the, London, 467.
Minorites, *see* Minories.
Minors, Mr., 560.
Mint, London, the, 301.
....., document dated from, 139.
....., Officers of, 301.
....., ..., letter of, 289.
....., Warden of, *see* Parkhurst, Sir William.
....., in Ireland, 580.

Mint in Wales, proposition for a, 289, 301 (3).
Misselden, Edward, 420.
Mister, Anthony, 118.
Mitchell, *see* Michell.
Mitford, Norfolk, hundred, 274.
Mog, J., 138.
Mohun, John Lord, 218, 260, 285, 315, 332, 486, 558.
....., ..., commission to, 576.
....., John, son of the above, 285, 311.
....., ..., examination of, 285.
....., Warwick, commission to, 576.
Molyneux, Richard Viscount, 507.
Money, foreign, exportation of, 47.
Monins, Stephen, mayor of Dover, 426.
....., ..., letters of, 151, 426.
Monmouth, co., 356.
....., justices of assize, letters to, 267, 271.
....., justices of peace, letters and another paper of, 267 (2), 271, 275.
Monsigot, ——, secretary to the Queen-mother of France, 468.
Monson, Sir John, 309, 311, 415.
....., Sir Thomas, 176.
....., ..., letter of, 512.
....., Sir William, 86.
....., ..., letters to, 224, 307.
....., William Lord, Viscount Castlemaine, 559.
Montagu, variously spelt;—
....., Henry Earl of Manchester, Lord Privy Seal, 29, 115, 140, 184, 261, 332 (2), 456, 559, 563.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 116, 190, 238, 360.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 70, 121, 190, 260, 448, 530, 566 (2).
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 77, 192, 238, 239, 244, 256, 360.
....., Richard, Bishop of Chichester, 55.
....., ..., letter of, 517.
....., Walter, son of the Earl of Manchester, 333.
....., late Viscount, *see* Brown, Anthony.
Montglas, Marquess of, 390, 393.
Montgomery, co., 446.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 64, 65, 393, 427.
....., sheriff, *see* Pierce, Lloyd.
....., ..., letter to, 427.
Moody, Ralph, affidavit of, 8.
Moone, Michael, 98.
....., Lord, *see* Mohun.
Moor, variously spelt;—
....., Dr., clergyman, 334.
....., Henry, 560.
....., Dr. John, physician, 25.
....., ..., certificates of, 124, 191.
....., John, of Tenby?, 33 (2), 34, 257.
....., John, of Stogumber, Somerset, 279.
....., ..., complaint of, 279.
Moor, variously spelt—*cont.*
....., John, of co. Lancaster, 273.
....., Marmaduke, letter of, 570.
....., Robert, 284.
....., ..., petition of, 284.
....., Thomas, 277, 298.
Moorecock, John, 264 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 264.
....., ..., letter of, 453.
Moorecroft, Robert, 206.
More, *see* Moor.
Moreton, Berks, hundred, 268.
Morgan, Colonel, 388.
....., Edmund, petition of, 173.
....., Elizabeth, pass to, 416.
....., Lady Margaret, pass to, 416.
....., Marmaduke, letters of, 564 (2).
....., Mr., 308.
....., Richard, 67.
....., Thomas, pass to, 416.
....., ——, searcher at Dover, 54.
....., ——, of South Wales, 452.
Morley, wapentake, co. York, 275.
Morley and Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker, Henry.
Morocco, 31, 392.
....., English captives in, accounts of moneys for redeeming, 449 (2).
....., King or Emperor of, 138, 142, 430, 431, 449, 523.
Morpeth, Northumberland, 331.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 103, 383.
Morrell, Hugh, 139.
....., ..., petition of, 139.
Morris, Richard, 46.
Morse, Henry, 8, 191, 219, 228, 471 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 191.
....., Robert, petition of, 571.
Mortimer, John, warrant to, 101.
Mortlake, Surrey, 255.
Mortoft, Valentine, certificate of, 99.
Morton, Earl of, *see* Douglas, William.
....., Henry, information of, 581.
....., Sir Thomas, 162.
....., Thomas, Bishop of Durham, 15, 173.
....., ..., letter of, 571.
....., ..., letters to, 33, 202.
Morton, co. Lincoln, papers relating to ship-money, 154, 155.
....., co. unknown, document dated from, 326.
Mosley, Sir Edward, Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster, 66, 192.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 193.
Mosse, Martha, certificate of, 214.
Mostyn, John, 220.
....., ..., petition of, 76.
....., Thomas, sheriff of Flint, 47, 100, 384.
....., ..., his house at Place in Rhyd, document dated from, 220.

Mostyn, Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 220, 339, 441, 442, 446.
....., ..., letter to, 221.
Moulins, Dr. du, 162, 189.
Moultas, William, 558.
Mounchy, Anne, 359.
....., Cosemo, 359.
Mountague, *see* Montagu.
Mountnorris, Lord, *see* Annesley, Francis.
Mount's Bay, Cornwall, 204.
Mourfin, George, 434.
Mowson, Peter, 288 (2).
Moyle, Mr., clergyman, 529.
....., Mr., of the Prothonotaries' Court, 105.
Moysey, William, 417.
Mudd, John, 93 (2), 120 (2).
Mullard, Robert, 261.
..... *alias* James, ——, 261.
Mun, James, account of, 373.
....., John, 510.
Munday, Mr., 531.
Munford, Thomas, statement by, 175.
Munn, Christopher, information of, 581.
....., John, merchant, 213.
Murfin, George, 363.
Murray, Capt. David, 138.
....., John, 89, 99.
....., ..., affidavit of, 52.
....., ..., petitions of, 51, 171.
....., William, groom of the bedchamber, 237, 436.
....., ..., receipt of, 288.
Muscovia Company, the, 30, 436.
..... Merchant, the (ship), 207.
Museum Minervæ, Regent and Professors of, 113.
Musgrave *alias* Spencer, Francis, 208.
Musse, H., 335.
Musters, 47, 219, 575, 579, 580, 582.
....., papers relating to those for the following counties:—
Buckingham, 101.
Cambridge, 564 (2), 570.
Devon, 170.
Durham, 571.
Glamorgan, 500.
Kent, 443, 570, 572.
Lancaster, 507 (2).
Lincoln, 176, 443.
Middlesex, 570.
Northampton, 503, 558 (2), 560.
Nottingham, 250 (2).
Stafford, 461, 462.
York, 429.
Mutley, John, 298.
Mynne, George, 566 (3).
....., Capt. Nicholas, pass for, 57.
....., William, pass for, 57.

N.

N., chapelry of, *see* St. Nicholas at Wade.
Nailer, John, affidavit of, 8.
Napper, James, letter of, 577.
....., Robert, Deputy Vice-Admiral of Dorset, 19, 72, 101.
Nappier, *see* Napper.
Narrow Seas, the, 481.
...., ship of Admiral of, *see* Triumph, the.
...., ships for guard of, 2, 442, 458, 460, 566.
...., ..., lists of, 46 (2), 390.
...., Admiral of, *see* Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.
...., Vice-Admiral of, *see* Pennington, Sir John.
...., Rear-Admiral of, *see* Mervin, Sir Henry.
Nash, Thomas, 265, 266.
Nassau, Count Ernest of, 327.
....., Count Henry of, governor of Friesland, 200.
....., ..., his son, 200.
....., Count William of, 388.
Navisford, co. Northampton, hundred, 270.
Navy, the, Commissioners for, *see* Admiralty, Lords of.
....., account of defects in, 46.
....., estimates, 131, 249, 294, 317, 374, 389, 569.
....., old materials, 334, 368, 371, 389.
....., ..., note of, 371.
....., sailmaking for, 385, 406, 413.
....., stores, 527, 533, 549, 566.
....., ..., account of, 546, 551.
.. .., papers relating to appointments in, 1637 (January to June), 263, 264, 265, 266.
....., the four principal officers of, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 27, 31, 35 (2), 62, 102, 146, 199, 211, 230, 264 (4), 265 (2), 286 (2), 310, 334, 349, 350, 367, 385, 470, 482, 528, 538, 544, 563, 574 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 2, 3, 10, 13, 27, 35, 73 (2), 85, 102, 142 (3), 185, 211, 223 (2), 224, 234, 264, 265 (3), 266 (2), 305 (2), 339, 351, 368, 389, 390, 406 (2), 425 (2), 438 (2), 448, 458, 468, 493, 495, 513, 516 (2), 527, 534, 544, 546, 566 (2), 567, 569 (2), 574.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 198, 199.
....., Clerk of the Navy, 185, 222, 248, 324; *and see* Fleming, Dennis.
....., clerks of the Four Officers of the Navy, 27.
....., Comptroller of the Navy, 31; *and see* Palmer, Sir Henry.
....., purveyor of timber, 378, 533, 558; *and see* Robins, James.
....., masters attendant, 482.

Navy, the—*cont.*
....., Surveyor of the Navy, 406; *and see* Edisbury, Kenrick.
....., Treasurer of the Navy, *see* Russell, Sir William.
....., Victualler, 328; *and see* Crane, John.
....., ..., former, *see* Apsley, Sir Allen.
....., ..., the late, *see* Darrell, Sir Sampson.
Naylor, James, warrant to, 416.
Nead, William, petitions of, 127, 171.
....., William, son of the above, petitions of, 127, 171.
Neale, *see* Neile.
Neat houses, Westminster, 494.
Needham, Sir Francis, 77.
....., Robert, first Viscount Kilmorey, 342.
....., Robert, second Viscount Kilmorey, letter of, 342.
Neile, variously spelt;—
....., Richard, Archbishop of York, 196 (2).
....., William, 331.
Nerne, Robert, 173.
Ness, the, *see* Dungeness.
Nevill or Neville [Henry], 112.
....., Mr. Henry, *see* Sir Henry.
....., Sir Henry, 64.
....., ..., letter of, 64.
....., Ralph, Bishop of Chichester and Chancellor of England (temp. Hen. III.), 517.
... ., Richard, M.A., 342, 393, 454, 455, 468, 470.
....., ..., petition of, 381.
Newark, co. Nottingham, 91, 209, 254, 331.
....., manor, 29.
....., mayor, 411.
....., ..., letter to, 423.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 158, 411, 423.
....., wapentake, 272.
Newbery, Humphrey, counsellor, paper by, 368.
Newburgh, Lord, *see* Barrett, Edward.
Newbury, Berks, division, 268.
....., mayor, 456.
....., ..., letters of, 432 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 424.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 23, 24, 160, 164, 331, 490.
....., document dated from, 458.
..... ., masters and owners of ships trading for coals to, 159, 165.
....., ..., petition of, 24.
....., mayor, *see* Lyddell, Thomas.
....., ..., letter and certificate of, 458, 505.
....., ..., letter to, 424
....., papers relating to ship-money, 382, 383, 424, 505.
....., plague in, 256, 505.
Newcastle, Earl of, *see* Cavendish, William.
New College, Oxford, document dated from, 228.
Newcomen, Sir Beverley, Admiral of ships for guard of coast of Ireland, 72, 73 (2), 74, 137, 141, 185, 202.
....., ..., death of, 101, 109.
....., ..., letter of, 265.
....., ..., his ship, *see* Swallow, the.
New Court, seat of Lord Gorges, 26.
Newell, John, information of, 481.
Newenden, Kent, 291.
New England, 14, 23, 382, 417.
New Forest, Hants, Great Lodge in, 163.
Newfoundland, 20, 22, 34, 231, 341, 511.
Newgate market, London, 126, 174, 175, 543.
Newgate prison, London, 57, 191, 237, 447, 491.
....., ..., keeper, warrants to, 57, 219, 228, 259.
Newhaven, Sussex, 322, 344.
Newhaven, France, *see* Havre de Grace.
Newington, Surrey, return touching plague in, 182.
..... common, Middlesex, 422.
....., South, co. Oxford, 532.
Newland, Benjamin, order on petition of, 578.
..... [William], 320, 340, 352.
Newman, Mr. [of Canterbury?], 473.
....., Richard, M.A., 380, 381, 454, 455, 470.
....., ..., letter of, 393.
....., ..., letter to, 468.
....., Thomas, of Exeter, 331.
....., William, brother to Richard, letter of, 468.
....., William, servant to John Crane, letter of, 475.
....., ——, of Great Yarmouth, 30, 58.
Newmarket, co. Cambridge, 331.
Newport, Sir Richard, 118, 391, 479.
....., ..., his daughter, 118.
....., ——, ship-master, 14.
Newport [Pagnel, co. Buckingham?], church, note of its condition, 473.
Newport, Earl of, *see* Blount, Montjoy.
New River Company, the, London, books of, extracts from, 141.
....., ..., petition of, 27.
....., ..., Governor, *see* Middleton, Sir William.
....., ..., clerk, 27; *and see* Lewin, William.
News letters, 218, 236, 252, 287, 311, 355.
Newtimber, Sussex, minister and churchwardens of, certificate of, 358.
Newton, Francis, 8, 191, 261 (3), 262, 471 (2), 472 (2).
....., Robert, 505, 531.
....., William, 44, 87, 88, 115 (2).
....., ..., petition and other papers of, 32, 44, 70, 115.
....., ..., ..., order on, 89.
....., ——, clergyman, 582.
Newton, co. York, 535.

Nicholas, "Betty," daughter of Dr. Matthew Nicholas ?, 25, 81.
Nicholas, Edward, Clerk of the Council and Secretary to the Admiralty, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., grant to, of ferriage in Ireland, 305.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 36, 124, 151, 168, 199, 229, 231, 232 (2), 236, 307 (2), 309, 363, 368 (2), 374, 375, 387, 408, 474, 483, 517, 526, 567.
....., ..., his notes of business to be transacted by Lords of the Admiralty, 2, 9, 19, 32, 72, 101, 138, 184, 222, 233, 276, 294, 324, 340, 352, 389, 424, 442, 453 (2), 482, 497, 515, 533, 549.
....., ..., the like for business of the Council and other purposes, 338, 357, 403, 421, 456, 457 (2).
....., ..., minutes, drafts, and other memoranda of, 7, 15, 16, 65, 66, 131, 188, 198, 211, 525, 565.
....., ..., reports, notes, or other papers by, relating to ship-money, 46, 138, 284 (2), 323, 399, 408, 457 (4), 460 (3), 544.
....., ..., letters to (1637, April 15-30), 3, 4, 5, 13, 14, 16 (3), 20 (2), 21 (3), 25 (2), 31, 36 (3), 39 (2), 40; (May) 53, 64, 80, 81 (2), 95, 97, 102, 106, 107 (2), 109 (2), 110, 112, 131, 137, 138, 139, 141, 150 (3), 154 (2), 157; (June) 191, 196, 203, 206, 207, 214, 220, 221, 248 (2), 251, 263, 264, 265 (2); (July) 279, 287, 297, 307, 309, 310, 312, 315 (2), 317, 318, 320, 321, 326, 330, 331, 334, 337 (2), 338, 339, 341; (August) 348, 349, 354, 362 (2), 363 (2), 371, 372, 376, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383, 385, 386 (2), 387, 389, 392; (Sept.) 400, 401, 402, 408 (2), 410, 411, 412, 413 (2), 419 (2), 426, 431, 432, 435, 446 (2), 453, 457; (Oct.) 458, 462, 465, 467 (2), 469 (2), 470, 475, 478, 480, 490, 493, 500, 503; (Nov.) 513, 515, 519, 520, 526, 528, 530, 532, 538, 541, 542, 547, 552 (2), 568.
....., ..., his clerks, 452, 457.
....., ..., his donation to poor of Westminster, 373.
....., ..., his house in Westminster, 373.
....., ..., ..., called the Golden Wheatsheaf, King Street, Westminster, 520.
....., ..., his wife, 21, 392, 520.
....., Edward, the younger, son of Edward above mentioned, 26, 541.
....., George, son of Edward the elder, 26, 541.
....., John, father of Edward the elder, letters of, 392, 541.
....., John, son of Edward the elder, 26, 81, 541.
....., Dr. Matthew, brother of Edward the elder, letters of, 25, 81, 112.
....., ..., his wife, 112.
....., ..., ... and child, 25, 81.
Nicholas, Dr. Matthew—*cont.*
....., ..., his sister, 112.
....., Susannah, mother of Edward the elder, 334, 392.
Nicholls, Thomas, certificates of, 110, 155, 412.
....., ..., petitions of, 194, 195.
Nicholson, Ambrose, mayor of Carlisle (1635), 288.
....., Edmund, 277.
Nicodemus, the, prize ship taken into the Navy, 2, 5, 22, 62, 266, 302, 307, 321, 324, 325, 351, 353, 362, 487, 550.
Nicolaldi, Don John de, resident ambassador from Spain, 317, 342, 357, 362, 365, 432.
....., ..., safe-conduct for, 360.
Nobottle, co. Northampton, hundred, 270.
Nonington, Kent, 270.
Nonsuch, royal palace, Surrey, 18, 40.
..... Park, documents dated from, 18, 40.
Norbone, Walter, 254.
Norden, Alexander, 178.
Norfolk, 91, 170, 229 (2), 232, 252, 333.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 284, 511, 515, 517, 563.
....., justices of assize, letters to, 271 (3).
....., justices of peace, letters of, 271 (3), 274.
....., ..., letter to, 169.
....., sheriff, *see* Paston, William.
....., Lord Lieutenant, letter to, 92.
Norham castle, Northumberland, 241.
Normandy, 195.
Normanton, co. Rutland, 75.
Norris, Samuel, 29 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 29.
North, Sir Dudley, agreement of, 184.
North, the Council of, or of York, letter of, 469.
....., ..., letters to, 348, 482.
....., ..., President of, 445; *and see* Wentworth, Thomas Viscount.
....., ..., Vice-President, *see* Osborne, Sir Edward.
Northampton, 209, 333, 407, 435.
....., document dated from, 429.
..... gaol, 396, 441.
....., mayor, *see* Knight, William.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 123, 405, 415.
....., statute of, 170.
....., All Saints Church, reports of visitation of, 499, 500.
Northampton, co., 38, 47 (2), 91, 170, 229, 438, 503.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 18, 20, 39, 40, 53, 95, 256, 259, 333, 334, 338, 386, 395, 401 (2), 402, 413, 429, 432 (2), 504, 580.

Northampton, co.—*cont.*
....., sheriffs, 39, 416, 425; *and see* Banaster, Sir Robert; Cockaine, Charles; Dryden, Sir John.
....., ..., letters to, 269, 270 (4), 422, 441.
....., justices of assize, 53, 333.
....., ..., letter of, 269.
....., ..., letters to, 167, 270.
....., justices of peace, letters of, 270 (5).
....., Lord Lieutenant of, letter to, 92; *and see* Cecil, William, Earl of Exeter.
....., ..., deputies of, 221, 228.
Northampton, Earl of, *see* Compton, Spencer.
Northaw, co. Hertford, returns for, 267, 269.
....., constables, precept to, 268.
Northey, Nicholas, 164.
North Fen, co. Lincoln, 192.
Northfleet, Kent, 2.
North Muskham, co. Notts, paper relating to ship-money, 253.
Northop and Flint, rectory of, 220, 441.
Northover, Somerset, paper relating to ship-money, 424.
Northowram, co. York, 275.
Northumberland, 15, 469, 505.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 103, 132, 139, 157, 239, 382, 383, 461, 475, 504.
....., sheriff, 424; *see* Widdrington, Sir William.
....., ..., letter to, 461.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy, Algernon; Percy, Henry.
....., Countess of, *see* Percy, Anne.
Norton, John, 548.
....., Thomas, 487.
....., Sir Walter, late sheriff of co. Lincoln, 3, 6.
Norton Davy, co. Northampton, 422.
Norton Ferris, Somerset, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 81, 134, 169, 346, 396, 405, 509.
..... juxta Galby, co. Leicester, 463, 464 (3).
....., St. Philip, Somerset, 346, 404.
Norway, 296, 388.
....., commissioner for, *see* Radke, Peter.
Norwich, 219, 275.
....., diocese, 582.
....., mayor, 219; *and see* Baker, Thomas.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 445.
....., Bishop of, *see* Wren, Matthew.
....., Countess of, *see* Denny, Mary.
....., Earl of, deceased, *see* Denny, Edward.
Norwood, Middlesex, 491.
Nostra Senora de Concepcion, the, 516.
Nottingham, 146, 365, 463.
....., St. Mary's Church, 463.
Nottingham, co., 42, 246.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 250.
....., ..., letter of, 250.
....., justices of assize, letters to, 272 (4).
....., justices of peace, 91.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 91, 272 (4).
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Cavendish, William.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 410, 411, 423.
....., plague in, 250 (2).
....., sheriff, 410.
....., ..., letter to, 158; *and see* Lascelles, Sir George.
Nottingham, Earl of, *see* Howard, Charles.
....., Countess Dowager of, *see* Howard, Margaret.
Nowdell, John, letter to, 348.
Nowel, ——, goldsmith, 31.
Noy, William, Attorney-General, deceased, 49, 50, 200, 220, 305, 535.
....., Humphrey, 488.
Noyer, Mary du, pass to, 94.
Nuesman [?], ——, 293.
Nurse, Madam [the Queen's], *see* Peronne, Madame.
Nurth, Christopher, 501.
Nutt, John, 574.
Nuttall, Edward, deputy governor of the salt-makers of Shields, 161.
....., ..., certificate of, 28.

O.

Oadby, co. Leicester, manor, 428.
Oakes, John, son of Nicholas, 249, 344.
....., Nicholas, printer, 78, 105, 344.
....., ..., petition of, 249.
....., William, petition of, 571.
Oatlands, Surrey, 287, 319, 320, 337, 347, 356, 367 (2), 372, 386, 394, 402.
....., documents dated from, 242, 245, 313 (2), 314 (3), 315, 316 (2), 318, 323 (3), 324, 325 (2), 328, 329, 330, 338 (2), 339 (4), 341, 352 (6), 353 (5); 356, 357 (3), 359, 360, 361 (3), 362, 386, 387, 389 (3), 390 (4), 403, 404 (3), 405, 406 (2), 408, 414 (2), 415 (4), 416, 418.
..... Park, 56.
...., works at, comptroller of, *see* Baldwin, Thomas.

O'Brien, Mr., 473, 486.
....., ..., his father, 486.
Ock, Berks, hundred, 268.
Odsey, co. Hertford, hundred, 272, 274.
Official, William, 123, 155, 157, 162, 168.
....., ..., bond and petition of, 163.
Ogle, Capt., 176.
....., Henry, 273.
Okes, *see* Oakes.
Old Bailey, London, 473, 505.
....., Little, 531.
Oldfield, Capt., death of, and return of part of his expedition from the Red Sea, 81.
Oldisworth, Michael, letter of, 582.
....., ..., letter to, 575.
....., ..., petition of, 300.
Oldmeadow, William, 110.
....., ..., his wife, 110.
Old Paris Garden, *see* Paris.
Old Street, London, 423, 505.
Oliver, Nicholas, 354 (2).
Ollwark, John, 322.
Olonne, France, 454, 488 (3), 510.
Omuell, Richard, account of, 373.
Onby, Mr., 551.
Ongar, Essex, hundred, 158, 269.
Oniate, Condé d', Ambassador Extraordinary from Spain, 367, 438.
Opinions, legal, 188, 254.
Orange, Henry Frederick, Prince of, 14, 55, 128, 200, 206, 209, 235, 252, 312, 320, 336, 361, 370, 372, 388, 391, 459, 474, 486, 489, 512, 542.
....., ..., his little son, 201.
Ordnance, officers of, 9, 19, 32, 34, 101, 185, 203, 236, 250, 252, 254, 260, 291, 294, 310, 334, 372, 410, 536, 545, 550, 565, 566, 567.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 35, 103 (2), 151, 246 (4), 263 (2), 265, 333 (3), 544, 548.
....., ..., letters to, 151, 333.
....., accounts and estimates, 31, 510.
....., other papers relating to, 3, 13, 19, 21, 23, 65, 73, 172, 255 (2), 290 (2), 357, 358, 383, 543.
....., warrants for owners of merchant ships to be allowed to purchase, 108, 109 (2), 207, 213 (3), 241, 314, 323, 352, 372, 390 (2), 438, 514, 567.
....., cost of wads for, 372.
....., store for sale of, East Smithfield, 108, 314, 352, 372, 438.
....., surveyor, *see* Coningsby, Lieut.-Col. Francis.
....., Lieutenant, 9; *and see* Heydon, Sir John.
....., Master-General, 144; *and see* Blount, Montjoy, Earl of Newport.
Ordnance office, London, 188, 406, 511.
...., documents dated from, 103, 151, 246, 263 (2), 265, 544, 548.
Orfordness, Suffolk, 19, 32, 101, 357 (2).
Organs, 26, 398.
Orleton [co. Worcester], 6.
Orlingbury, co. Northampton, hundred, 269.
Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, 273.
Osbaldiston, Lawrence, 79, 229, 525.
Osbolston, Robert, petition of, 258.
Osborne, Sir Edward, Vice-President of the Council of the North, letter of, 469.
....., ..., letter to, 409.
....., Sir Peter, 518.
....., Philip, 144.
....., Sir Robert, letter to, 165.
Osey, Henry, petition of, 396.
Ostend, 369, 393.
Oswestry, Salop, 499.
..... hundred, 183 (2).
Ouchterlony, Sir James, captain of the fort in Holy Island, 15, 101, 173, 186, 202, 244.
....., Lady Margery, wife of the above, 15.
....., ..., warrant to, 244.
Ouse, the river, Suffolk, 364.
Ousley, Sir Robert, 302 (2).
Ovenden, co. York, 275.
Overman, Thomas, 54, 69, 100.
Ovid, Alexander, 84 (2), 85 (2).
Owen, John, his epigrams, 562.
....., Richard, 152.
Oxenhall, co. Gloucester, 165, 170.
Oxenstiern, Axel, Lord Chancellor of Sweden, 145, 242, 310, 321, 324, 335, 336, 337, 413, 459.
....., ..., his son, 512, 554, 570.
Oxford, 6, 176, 216, 530, 547.
....., document dated from, 380.
....., Christ Church, 37.
....., Lady Margaret's preacher, 476.
....., mayor, *see* Southam, Henry.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 511.
....., Earl of, *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Oxford, co., justices of peace, letters to, 198, 451.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 196, 363, 404, 504 (2), 511, 530, 542, 547.
....., sheriff, 383, 419, 580; *see* Penyston, Sir Thomas; Walter, William; Wentworth, Sir Peter.
....., ..., letter to, 363.
....., under-sheriff, 404, 542, 580; *and see* Harris, Lewis.
Oxford University, 77, 508.
...., Chancellor of, *see* Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury.
...., Vice-Chancellor, *see* Bailey, Dr. Richard.
Oxton, Thomas, mayor of St. Alban's, 123, 419.
Oxwick, Robert, 64 (2), 135 (2).
Oysters, 31.
....., exportation of, 14, 19, 386, 483.
....., ..., brief of proceedings concerning, 394.

P.

Packharnes, Peter, statement of, 175.
Packman, John, bill of, 435.
Page, Nicholas, 17, 107 (2).
Paine, *see* Payne.
Pakeman, Edmund, petition of, 145.
Palatinate, the, 21, 252, 486.
....., Charles Louis, the Elector Palatine, 5, 21, 22, 48, 55, 63, 81, 82, 109, 128, 138, 145, 150, 200, 209, 227, 228, 230, 235, 242, 287, 289, 308 (2), 312, 320, 321, 327, 335, 338, 353, 358, 361, 459, 473, 486, 489, 512, 542, 543, 554, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 310, 311, 492 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 324, 336, 553.
....., ..., horses sent to, by the King, 442, 448, 480.
....., ..., reasons for his presence at Hamburgh, at the treaty there, 228.
....., ..., his return to the Low Countries, 209, 211, 216 (2), 219, 235, 236, 247, 248, 251, 283, 292, 293, 307.
Palgreene, John, petition of, 571.
....., William, petition of, 571.
Palmer, Sir Henry, Comptroller of the Navy, 3, 10, 20, 72, 228, 483, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 31.
....., ..., petition of, 559.
....., ..., ..., his father, 31.
....., Matthew, petition of, 173.
....., Sir Matthew, letter to, 43.
....., Mr., vicar, 519.
....., Sir Roger, letter of, 226.
....., ..., warrants to, 356, 360.
Palmes, Francis, 474, 481.
....., ..., his wife, 481.
Pamer, Thomas, 322.
Pape, Thomas, printer and stationer, petition of, 210.
Paramour, Thomas, 338, 340.
Paris, 7, 71 (2), 146, 152, 153 (2), 219, 335, 336, 388.
....., documents dated from, 146, 153 (2), 184, 206 (2), 209, 219.
Paris or Parish Garden, Old, St. Saviour's, Southwark, liberty, returns for, 182 (2).
Parker, Henry, Lord Morley and Monteagle, 260, 507.
....., Henry, and his wife, petition of, 486.
....., Sir Philip, sheriff of Suffolk, 413, 475.
....., ..., letters of, 128, 401, 408.
Parkhurst, Henry, statement of, 454.
....., Sir William, warden of the Mint, 301.
....., ..., letter of, 139.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 278.
Parkinson, William, petition of, 392.
Parkint, Wyett, 312.
Parks, Thomas, 331.
Parr, co. Lancaster, 273.
Parris, Mr., 570.
Parratt or Parrett, *see* Perrott.
Parrisce, *see* Paris.
Parry, Margaret, 322.
....., William, 322.
Parson, Edward, 322.
Parsons, Marmaduke, 344.
....., William, and his wife, petition of, 486.
Parsons and ministers, all, letter to, 326.
Partridge, Edmund, 20.
....., ——, vintner, 282.
Passenham, co. Northampton, documents dated from, 18, 20, 53, 97, 333, 334, 386, 401 (2), 402, 413.
Passes or licences to quit the kingdom, 70, 71, 94, 98, 124, 146, 155, 170, 359 (2), 448, 451, 473.
Paston, William, sheriff of Norfolk, 284, 511, 517, 518.
....., ..., letter of, 515.
Patents, office for engrossing, 255, 302.
Paternoster, Thomas, 111.
Patrick, William, 184.
Patteson, George, 453.
Pattishall, co. Northampton, 217.
Pattison, Martin, warrants to, 29 (3).
Paul, the, of London, 519.
Paulerspury, co. Northampton, 508.
Paules Pary, *see* Paulerspury.
Paulett, variously spelt;—
....., John Lord, letter to, 165.
....., Robert, commission to, 576.
....., William, Marquis of Winchester, 488.
....., ..., letter of, 383.
Paulys, Mr., 474.
Pavyer, Roger, deceased, 386.
Pawlet, *see* Paulet.
Paxton, co. Huntingdon, 217.
Payne, variously spelt;—
....., Edmond, 322.
....., Edward, 34.
....., Gervase, 474 (2).
....., Henry, 322.
....., Michael, petition of, 571.
....., Oliver, 183.
....., Thomas, printer, 344.
....., ..., petitions of, 176, 177 (2), 399.
....., Thomas, yeoman, 211 (2), 234, 240.
....., ..., petition of, 239.
....., Tobie, account by, 374.
....., William, commission to, 564.
....., William [of London ?], 237.
....., William, of Greytree, hundred, 407, 408.
Paynter, Thomas, letter of, 314.
Peachey, Hugh, warrant to, 110.
Peacock, John, 338.
....., Mr., 380.
Peake, Dr., 162, 361, 385.
Pearce, Richard, affidavit of, 525.
....., Stephen, 158.

Pearl, the (ship), 14.
Pearson, George, 514, 515.
....., Robert, 525.
....., Susan, 514, 515.
Pease Close, London, 557.
Pëbbletts, Colonel, 327.
Peck, Francis, 462.
"Peckadilly," *see* Piccadilly.
Peirce, *see* Pierce.
Peleche, Joseph, 138.
....., ..., order on petition of, 142.
Pelenino, President, 71.
Pelham, Sir Thomas, 472.
....., ..., his wife, 472.
....., William, 219.
....., Sir William, late sheriff of co. Lincoln, 3, 176.
Pelican, the, 32.
....., the, of Hamburgh, 316, 344, 550.
Pell, Sir Anthony, 260.
Pembroke, 291, 446.
....., document dated from, 469.
Pembroke, co., Deputy Vice-Admiral of, the late, *see* Perrott, Sir James.
....., justices of peace, 153.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 230, 389, 469.
....., sheriff, letter to, 33; *and see* Stepney, Sir John.
Pembroke, Earl of, *see* Herbert, William.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Philip.
Penance performed, certificates of, 304, 358.
Pendennis, Cornwall, 255.
..... castle, document dated from, 430.
Penn, George, 402.
....., Giles, 577.
Pennington, Isaac, letters of, 249, 311, 559.
....., ..., his little cousin, 560.
....., Capt. Sir John, Vice-Admiral of the fleet of 1637, and afterwards admiral of the winter fleet, 86, 136, 141, 324, 408, 425, 453, 468, 493.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 5, 21, 55, 81, 109, 136 (2), 138, 265, 307, 419, 432, 434, 446, 466, 480, 493, 501, 511, 519 (2), 533, 555, 568, 569, 574.
....., ..., letters to, 16, 22 (2), 112, 190, 193, 224, 249, 311, 425 (2), 439, 442 (3), 473, 477 (2), 494, 512, 513 (2), 533, 546 (2), 559, 562 (2).
....., ..., his ship, *see* Swiftsure, the.
....., Thomas, 249.
Pennington, the, of London, 213.
Penshurst, Kent, 176.
Penyston, Sir Thomas, sheriff of co. Oxford, order of, 511.
Penzance, Cornwall, Deputy Vice-Admiral, 204, 215.
Pepper, Luke, 426
Percival, Capt., 494.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, Admiral of the fleet set forth in 1637, 2, 5, 10, 19, 35, 36, 37, 55, 73 (2), 81, 82, 86, 102, 109, 138, 204, 231 (2), 292, 307, 310, 318, 321, 326, 333, 337, 338, 351, 365, 367, 369 (2), 370, 372, 383, 390, 394, 413 (2), 425, 453, 454, 462, 488, 498, 513, 528.
....., ..., his house in Salisbury Court, London, document dated from, 112.
....., ..., ship, *see* Triumph, the.
....., ..., kitchen, *see* Fortune, the.
....., ..., journal, 578.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 16, 22, 46, 112, 136, 137, 190, 193, 215 (2), 216, 240 (2), 248, 283, 292, 309, 319, 337, 340, 351, 358 (2), 364, 370, 374, 379, 384, 400, 409, 410, 488 (2).
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 10, 55, 136 (2), 141, 177, 204, 209, 224, 230, 231, 240, 255, 281, 283, 286, 289, 302 (2), 323, 343, 347, 353 (2), 362, 366, 380, 406, 408, 439.
....., ..., instructions as Admiral, 2.
....., ..., pay as Admiral, 458, 482, 495.
....., Anne, Countess of Northumberland, letter to, 318.
..... [Henry], brother to the Earl of Northumberland, 347.
....., Henry, late Earl of Northumberland, his walk in the Tower of London, 527.
....., Mr., petition of, 439.
Perient, Sir Thomas, 31.
Pernambuco, 337, 347, 370, 374.
Peronne or Perronne, Madame, her Majesty's nurse, 112, 143.
....., ..., pass to, 71.
....., ..., her family, 112.
....., ..., her son, *see* Planche, M. de la.
Perron du, Mons., her Majesty's almoner, 16, 22, 302.
Perrott, George, 564.
....., Sir James, late Deputy Vice-Admiral of co. Pembroke, executors of, 203.
....., ..., letter to, 33.
....., ——, 261.
Perry Park, co. Northampton, 163.
Perryman, John, 9, 54, 148.
"Perryn," co. ——, 333.
Persia, 31.
Persons unnamed, petition and another paper of, 46, 199.
....., letters to, 63, 69, 138, 153.
Persy, Mons. de, *see* Percy, Mr.
Pest-house for Middlesex, 114, 115.
Peter and Andrew, of London, the, 577.
Peterborough, 284.
....., documents dated from, 350, 416.
....., bailiff, 416.
....., Dean, *see* Towers, Dr. John.
... ., Dean and Chapter, 416.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 416.
....., Bishop of, *see* Dee, Francis.
Peters, ——, of Dover, 427.

Petherton, North, Somerset, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 80.
....., South, Somerset, 552.
Petitot, variously spelt;—
....., John, 260.
....., William, 499.
Peto, Mr., 123.
Petre, William, 2nd Lord, deceased, funeral certificate, 71.
....., Katherine, Lady, wife of the above, 71.
Sons of the above:—
1. Robert, 3rd Lord Petre, 71.
2. William, 71.
3. Edward, 71.
4. John, 71.
5. Thomas, 71.
6. Henry, 71.
7. George, 71.
Daughters of the above:—
1. Elizabeth, 71.
2. Mary, 71.
3. Katherine, 71.
4. Anne, 71.
....., Lucy, wife of William the second son, 71.
....., Mary Lady, wife of Robert Lord Petre, 71.
....., Ursula, wife of Thomas the fifth son, 71.
Pett, Peter, one of his Majesty's shipwrights, 185, 199, 223 (2), 234, 296.
....., ..., application of, 505.
....., ..., certificate of, 381.
....., ..., petition of, 198.
....., Capt. Phineas, 294, 371, 413, 462, 505, 574.
....., ..., letter of, 212, 229.
Petty Bag, the, 132.
Petworth, Sussex, document dated from, 517.
Pevensey, Sussex, 349, 376.
....., bailiff and jurats of, letter to, 348.
....., rape (Downish division), 273.
Pharam, *see* Fareham.
Pharoe, *see* Faro.
Phelipps, *see* Phillips.
Phiff, Thomas, 232, 234.
Philip, the, of London, 85.
Phillips, variously spelt;—
....., Augustine, 32, 498.
....., ..., note by, 33.
....., Edmund, 558.
....., Edward, of co. Rutland, 70.
....., Edward, son of Sir Robert, 18, 98, 133.
....., ..., letter of, 18.
....., ..., letter to, 19.
....., Francis, 99.
....., ..., letter of, 226.
....., John, Auditor of the Exchequer, 99.
....., John, sergeant of London, 211 (2), 234, 240.
....., ..., petition of, 239.
....., John Robert, letter to, 165.
Phillips, variously spelt—*cont.*
....., Robert, 363, 434.
....., Sir Robert, 18, 98 (2), 133.
....., ..., letter of, 580.
....., ——, *versus* Sir Gilbert Gerard, 563.
Philpot, Sir John, deceased, 119 (2), 345.
....., Mr., of Rochester, 572.
Physicians, College of, London, 507.
....., report of, 397.
....., President of, reference to, of petition, 538.
Piccadilly, London, 494.
Piccolomini [Col.], 372.
Pickayes, Agmondesham, the King's goldsmith, and Receiver-General of Norfolk and co. Huntingdon, 333.
....., ..., warrant to, 8.
Pickering, James, 352, 438.
....., Robert, 529.
....., ..., pardon to, 378.
....., William, 279.
....., ..., his wife, 280.
Pidgeon, ——, apparitor, 382.
Pierce, Edmond, LL.D., judge of Vice-Admiralty of Suffolk, 109, 142.
....., Lloyd, sheriff of co. Montgomery, 393.
....., ..., letter of, 64.
....., Thomas, 110.
....., William, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 148, 221, 263, 304, 348, 404.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 24, 61, 293, 346 (4), 463, 504, 548, 549.
....., ..., letters to, 134 (3), 165, 166, 169, 450.
....., William, son of the Bishop, 263, 293.
Pierrepont, Robert, Earl of Kingston, 53.
Pigott, Glassen, examination of, 208.
....., John, 564.
....., ——, letter to, 503.
Pilkington, Mr., vicar of Dodford, 581.
Pilstone, Lady, account concerning, 384.
Pimble, Roger, 331.
Pimhill, Salop, hundred, 183.
Pina, Francis, order on petition of, 550, 551.
....., Manuel Ramiros, order on petition of, 550, 551.
Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, 154, 157.
Pinckney, Leonard, 567.
....., ..., appointment of, 579.
....., Mr., 541.
Pindar, Sir Paul, farmer of the alum works, 152, 500.
Pinmakers, *see* Pinners.
Pinnaces built at Woolwich for the Navy, 31, 264 (2), 265 (3).
....., the new, *see* Expedition, the; Providence, the.
Pinners, the artizan, of London, 360, 361, 456.
....., ..., petition of, 360.
Pipe, Master of the, *see* Croke, Sir Henry.
Pipestaves, 454, 475.

Pirates, and proceedings with a view to the suppression of piracy, 87, 234, 295, 317 (2), 363, 425; *see also* Turks; Sallee; and Barbary.
Pitcairn, Andrew, petition of, 462.
Pitts, Richard, 122.
Pix, trial of the, 139.
Place in Rhyd, co. Flint, documents dated from, 220, 441, 446.
Plague, the, 26, 51, 57, 153, 260, 561.
....., fast on occasion of, 276.
....., means adopted for prevention of its spread, 42, 51, 57, 79, 110, 111, 126, 147, 160, 257, 409, 420, 436, 439, 506, 580.
....., the like in the neighbourhood of the royal residences, 18, 40, 171, 352, 403.
....., the like for relief of the sufferers by, 79, 164, 283, 344, 514, 515.
Planche, M. de la, pass to, 71.
Plasterers of London, 421 (2).
Playhouse Yard, Blackfriars, 180.
Plays and Players, 99, 170, 403, 421, 436; *see also* Actors.
Pleiades, the (ship), 2, 62, 283, 383, 432.
Pleurs, Mr. de, 38, 39.
Pleydell, Melicent, 464.
....., ..., information of, 464.
Plomesgate, Suffolk, hundred, 269.
Plot, Thomas, 581.
Plumer, Thomas, 478.
Plumleigh, John, letter of, 291.
Plumm, Robert, the elder, 110.
Plym, the river, 108, 166.
Plymouth, 230, 240, 317, 337, 362, 365, 370, 387, 430, 431, 432, 454, 488.
....., documents dated from, 317, 400, 488 (2).
....., chamber of the town, 89.
....., church and churchyard, 89, 90.
....., fort, 204, 215.
....., ..., documents dated from, 237, 337.
....., ..., Governor of, *see* Bagg, Sir James.
....., ..., Lieutenant of, *see* Bagg, Capt. George.
....., grammar school, 90.
....., harbour, 108, 113, 131.
....., mayor and others, 90, 108, 113, 166, 492.
....., ..., charges against, 89.
....., Recorder, *see* Glanville, Mr.
....., vicar, *see* Wilson, Aaron.
Plymouth Sound, 108, 113, 231, 384.
....., documents dated from, 374, 384.
Pocklington, Dr., 551.
Poe, William, 49.
Poems, 287, 335.
Pointz or Poyntz, Sir Robert, 70, 72, 78.
....., ..., petitions of, 67, 72.
....., Lady, wife of the above, 67.
Poland, 335, 372, 396.
....., Ambassador from, 396.
....., Ambassador to, 459, 512.
....., late Ambassador to, *see* Douglas, Sir George.
....., King of, 22, 413, 459, 512.
Polebrook, co. Northampton, hundred, 270.
Polewheele, Otho, 48, 92.
....., ..., list by, 48.
Polhill, Nicholas, 317, 318 (2), 340, 352, 410.
Polkinhorne, Capt. Roger, 232, 234, 236.
Pollard, Colonel, 170.
....., Robert, 208.
Polman, Gerhard, 30.
Pomerania or Pomerland, *see* Poland.
Pont, Thomas, 140.
Poole, Sir Neville, sheriff of Wilts, 122, 574.
....., ..., letter to, 124.
....., Ralph, 384.
....., Richard, Receiver of Saltpetre, 233, 536, 567.
....., ..., accounts rendered by, 45, 52, 510.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 232 (2), 287, 547.
....., ..., letters to, 124, 483, 567.
....., family of, 530.
Pope, Nicholas, 31.
....., Oliver, 16, 35.
....., ..., examination of, 16.
....., Rachel, 31.
....., Sir Thomas, 18.
Pope, the, *see* Urban VIII.
Popham, Alexander, petition of, 541.
....., Capt. Edward, 136 (2), 142.
....., ..., letter of, 283.
....., Sir Francis, petitions of, 263, 541.
....., ..., ..., answer to, 293.
....., John, petition of, 541.
Port, Gabriel de la, 427.
....., ..., examination of, 426.
Porter, Abraham, 31.
....., Endymion, 81, 337, 394, 433, 435, 457, 465, 548, 556.
....., ..., his house in the Strand, 467.
....., ..., ..., document dated from, 96.
....., ..., certificate of, 43.
....., ..., letter of, 96.
....., ..., account between executors of Sir Nicholas Fortescue and, 548.
....., George, safe conduct for, 473.
....., John, searcher at Rye, 296, 424, 437.
....., Olive, wife of Endymion, 465.
....., ..., bills of, 62, 140, 225.
....., Sackville, petition of, 315.
....., ..., letter to, 348.
....., Capt. Thomas, 465.
....., ..., his funeral, 435 (3).
Portland, Earls of, *see* Weston, Jerome; Weston, Richard.
....., Countess of, *see* Weston, Frances.

Portland, Isle of, 4, 5, 6, 72, 76, 111, 156, 186, 201, 205, 440, 476, 482.
....., castle, Captain of, *see* Sydenham, Edward.
Portlock, Annis, certificate of, 214.
Portsmouth, 3, 4, 9, 10, 13, 21, 22, 35, 36, 37, 55, 72, 80, 81, 101, 151, 177, 203, 223 (2), 234, 251, 295, 321, 332, 353, 365, 386, 389, 390 (2), 406, 408, 409, 410, 413, 419, 427, 462, 477, 482, 517, 550.
....., documents dated from, 4, 39, 80, 226, 501, 511.
..... dockyard, 305, 310.
....., fire at, 226, 339.
....., garrison, Lieutenant of, *see* Heigham, Capt. George.
..... harbour, surgeon for, 142.
....., master attendant at, *see* Goodwin, John.
....., storehouses, 339.
....., ..., abstract of provision in, 546, 551.
....., storekeeper, *see* Dymock, John.
....., deputy victualler, the late, *see* Holt, Henry.
Portsoken Ward, London, return for, 181.
Portugal, 282, 533, 569.
Post-fines, 319 (2).
Postmasters General, 259, 287; *see* Coke, Sir John, and Windebank, Sir Francis.
...., the late, *see* Stanhope, Charles Lord.
Postmaster, foreign, *see* Witherings, Thomas.
Postmasters, various, warrant for payments to, 331.
Posts, 316, 379, 409, 499, 527.
....., order of the King for furtherance of, 338.
Potashes, 53, 69, 100.
....., imported, order in Council as to sale of, 53, 54 (2), 513.
Pott, Richard, 574.
Potter, Dr., 429.
Pottnei, *see* Putney.
Poulett, *see* Powlett.
Poultney, Mr., 214.
Poultry, the, 214.
Povey, Justinian, letter of, 226.
....., ..., letter to, 333.
Powell, Cadwallader, 220, 397, 497.
....., Sir Edward, 121, 517.
....., ..., his "forsaken mistress," 517.
....., John, of St. Clement Danes, 570.
....., John, sergeant-at-arms, 391?.
....., ..., petition of, 54.
....., Mr., 370.
....., Thomas, 58.
....., Walter, 261.
Powis, Lord, *see* Herbert, William.
Powlett, variously spelt;—
....., John Lord, letter to, 309.
....., Robert, petitions of, 40 (2).
....., ..., briefs of his cause, 40 (2).
....., ..., and Company, 330.
Poyns, *see* Pointz.
Poynting, Henry, 549.
Pratt, Edward, order on petition of, 578.
Prendergast, co. Pembroke, document dated from, 389.
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 558.
Prestland, Paul, petition of, 539.
Prestly, *see* Priestleigh.
Prestmasters, letters to, 20 (4), 34 (2), 86 (3), 144, 186, 190.
Preston, co. Lancaster, 26.
....., document dated from, 507.
....., deanery, co. Northampton, 382.
Preston, George, petition of, 173.
....., Simon, 219.
Pretor, Robert, 399.
Price, Capt. of the Pleiades, 383.
....., Capt. Charles, letter to, 391.
....., Dr. Daniel, Dean of Hereford, letter of, 345.
....., Foulk, letter of, 226.
....., George [of London?], 447.
....., ..., order on petition of, 127.
....., George, of Surrey, 253.
....., John, bailiff of New Radnor, 132.
....., John, constable of Wigmore, 374.
....., Mr., 334.
....., Richard, Deputy Vice-Admiral of South Wales, 203, 452.
....., ..., letter to, 55.
....., Thomas, sheriff of co. Cardigan, 303.
....., William, groom of the chamber, 447.
Prices of various articles, 98, 381, 529.
Priddy, Somerset, 405.
Prideaux, Dennis, presentation to, 553.
....., Humphrey, 539.
....., Dr. John, certificate of, 476.
Priestleigh, Somerset, 450, 467, 548.
Priests, *see* Roman Catholic.
Prigeon, John, deceased, late Registrar of Lincoln, 540.
....., John, his son, present Registrar of Lincoln, 540.
Prince Royal, the, (ship,) 143, 212, 251, 294, 305, 371, 482, 516, 534, 538, 544, 574.
....., estimate touching, 317.
Princess Liberty, the, Lambeth, return of, 182.
Pringle, John, 426.
....., ..., examination of, 427.
Printers, 176, 177 (2), 249, 344, 399, 428, 573.
....., journeymen, notes for, 214.
..... of London, Commissioners concerning, petition to, 345; *see also* the King's Printers.
Prisons, *see* Compter, Fleet, Gatehouse, King's Bench, Marshalsea, and Newgate.

Pritchett, Thomas, 564.
Privy Chamber, Seal of the Keeper of, *see* Montagu, Henry, Earl of Manchester.
Prize ships, 73, 203, 337 (2), 498.
....., taken by letters of Marque, Commissioners to hear appeals from sentences of the Court of Admiralty concerning, 32.
Proast, Jonas, minister of the Dutch congregation, letter of, 233.
Probie, Lady, 157.
Proby, Heneage, late sheriff of Bucks, 225.
Proclamations, 105, 107, 313, 336, 377, 403.
Procuration fees, 47.
Prosperous, the, of London, 34, 38, 438, 446.
Proud, John, certificate of, 110, 412.
Proverb, 530.
Providence, the (pinnace), 19 (2), 363, 411, 431, 434, 435, 442 (2), 453 (2), 462, 466, 468, 470, 482, 513, 533, 546 (2), 555.
....., document dated from, 150.
Prudence, the, of London, 2, 14, 23, 72, 369, 393, 432, 446, 512.
Prusen [Hildebrand], deceased, 385.
....., ..., his father, 385.
Prynne, William, 48, 174, 175, 209, 214, 219, 237, 249, 252, 260, 287, 311, 332, 344, 403, 421, 422, 433, 434, 456, 492, 543, 582.
....., ..., his "Instructions to Churchwardens, &c," 174, 175, 543.
....., ..., his man, *see* Wickens, Nathaniel.
....., ..., information against, 49.
....., ..., epigram by, 287.
....., ..., order for discovering who resorted to him on his removal to his prison at Carnarvon, 414.
Prythergh, Richard, Justice of Chester, letter of, 4.
Puddle Wharf [London], 115, 116.
Pudlicot, co. Oxford, manor, 331.
Pudsey, co. York, 275.
Pullelhy, *see* Pwllheli.
Pullen, John, 322.
Purchas, Thomas, 416.
Puritans and Nonconformists, 61, 332, 468, 485.
Purslowe, Thomas, articles against, 174.
Putford, East, Devon, 539.
Putney, document dated from, 391.
..... park, document dated from, 354.
Pwllheli, co. Carnarvon, 452.
Pye, John, 331.
....., Nicholas, warrant to, 110.
....., Sir Robert, 26, 39, 130, 173, 255, 373.
....., ..., reports and other papers of, 130, 226, 467 (3).
....., ..., letter to, 130.
....., ..., reference to, 319.
....., ——, messenger, 447.
Pym or Pymme, Thomas, 412, 437, 448, 453, 490.
Pyne, William, commission to, 564.
Pyryent, Sir Thomas, *see* Perient.

Q.

Quantoxhead, West, Somerset, 279, 316.
Quebec, Canada, fort at, 10.
Quested, Mark, petition of, 173.
"Quillet" of land, a, 294.

R.

R., parish of, *see* Reculver.
Rabanett or Rabenett, Capt. Thomas, of the Greyhound, and afterwards boatswain of the Great Ship, 5, 21, 204, 230, 232, 234, 390, 406, 410.
Raby Park, co. Durham, 125.
Radborne, William, 58.
Radford, co. Nottingham, parcels of land in, 476.
....., particulars of, 476.
Radke, Peter, Commissioner for Norway, petition of, 388, 389.
Radlow, co. Hereford, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 503 (2).
Radnor, New, papers relating to ship-money, 70, 132.
Radnor, co., paper relating to ship-money, 70.
....., sheriff, the late, *see* Lewes, Morris.
Ragge, Daniel, petition of, 41.
Ragland, co. Monmouth, hundred, 275.
Ragley, co. Warwick, 362.
Railton, William, 374, 550.
Rainbow, the, 2, 55, 81, 374, 390, 410.
Rainford, co. Lancaster, 273.
Rainsborough, Capt. William, Admiral of the fleet employed against the Turks at Sallee, 55, 289, 292, 307, 341, 347, 351, 366, 380, 400, 412, 430 (2), 497, 515, 516, 533, 578.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 7, 31, 87, 264, 282, 363, 370, 524.
....., ..., letter to, 291.
....., ..., journal of his expedition to Sallee, 475, 497.

Rainsford, Edward, 123.
....., Kate, 209.
....., Mr., of Staverton, 209.
Raleigh, Walter, D.D., his Majesty's chaplain in ordinary, petition of, 195.
Ramekins, 308.
Ramsay, Robert, petition of, 512.
Ramsey, Sir James, 327.
Randall, Giles, clerk, 52, 106 (2), 135, 150, 153, 165, 208 (2).
....., ..., bond of, 154.
....., ..., examination of, 208.
....., Thomas, statement by, 175.
Ranse, ——, printer, 558.
Rasen, West, co. Lincoln, 560.
Rastrick, co. York, 275.
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, 471.
....., Philip, warrant to, 100.
Ratcliffe, Middlesex, 198, 448, 477.
Rates, Book of, 167.
Rathley, John, petition of, 51.
Ravenscroft, James, letter to, 165.
Ravenstone, co. Leicester, assessment of ship-money for, 457.
Rawdon, George, Secretary to Viscount Conway and Killultagh, 75.
Rawley, Dr., 529.
Rawlins, William, 251.
Raworth, Robert, information against, 49.
Rawson, James, M.A,, petitions of, 96, 243.
Ray, John, petition of, 50.
Rayney, Sir John, 2, 10, 32, 34, 52.
....., ..., appearance of, 35.
....., ..., discharge of, 86.
Raysebury, *see* Wyrardisbury.
Rea, Joseph, 107.
Read, variously spelt ;—
....., Andrew, B.D., petition of, 328.
....., Foulke, letter of, 362.
....., Henry, letter of, 569.
....., John, 254.
....., Capt. John, 313.
....., Robert, Secretary to Sec. Windebank, 318, 347, 366.
....., ..., letter of, 341.
....., ..., account rendered by, 529.
....., ..., letter to, 569.
....., ..., his cousin John, 529.
....., ..., ... Thomas, 529.
....., Thomas, letter of, 228.
....., ——, 580.
Reading, 58, 197, 269, 284, 472.
....., documents dated from, 304, 444.
....., mayor, 424, 456.
....., ..., and mayor elect, letter of, 444.
Reay, Lord, *see* Mackay, Donald.
Records of the Fine Office kept in the Temple Church, 84.
Recreations on the Lord's Day, 514, 531.
R[eculver, Kent], 255.
..... church, case respecting the repair of, 188 (2).
Recusants, 28, 48, 92, 154, 230, 280, 360, 361, 426, 445, 450, 527.
....., Commissioners for, 212, 360, 445.
....., ..., letters to, 215, 230.
....., ..., reference on petition to, 213.
..... within England and Wales, petition of, 212.
Redbourn, co. Hertford, 274.
Red Lion, the King's ship, 62, 142, 223 (2), 317, 514, 544.
Redriff or Redrith, *see* Rotherhithe.
Red Sea, the, 81.
Reed, *see* Read.
Reeve, Dr., 537.
....., Robert, warrants to, 9 (2).
....., Roger, petition of, 572.
Reformation, the, or the Constant Reformation (King's ship), 62, 85, 321.
Reigate, Surrey, manor, tenants of, petition of, 559.
....., plague in, 110.
....., hundred, 274.
Reignolds, Thomas, *see* Reynolds.
Relief, the, of Ipswich, 30, 58.
Rendwick, John, certificate of, 259.
Reprisal, letters of, papers relating to, 2, 10, 40, 97, 316, 318, 344, 352, 410, 482, 490, 498, 510, 550 ; *see also* Marque, letters of.
Repulse, the, 354, 528.
Requests, Court of, 27, 115, 131, 184, 479, 480, 528, 558.
....., Masters of, 119 (2), *and see* Aylesbury, Sir Thomas ; Freeman, Sir Ralph.
Reston, John, deputy keeper of the King's prison at Dover, 54.
....., ..., petition of, 295.
Retford, co. Nottingham, paper relating to ship-money, 158.
Return, the, of Weymouth, 6.
Reugs, Richard, complaint of, 324.
Revans, John, bond of, 229.
Revell, John, petition of, 7.
Revenue, the, 77.
....., account of anticipations of, 543.
Reynes, Robert, 158.
Reynold or Reynolds, John, litterman, warrant to, 101.
....., John *alias* Mason, 445 ; *and see* Mason, John.
....., Mr., 471, 472.
....., Thomas, 44 (2), 70, 80, 88, 89 (2), 115 (2).
....., Sir Thomas, letter of, 282.
....., ..., petitions of, 87, 115.
....., ..., release from, 115.
....., ——, of Dunkirk, 466.
Reynoldson, Matthew, petition of, 360.
Rhé, Isle of, 72, 451, 493.
Rhenen, Holland, 489.

Rhine, the, 48, 201, 388, 391, 570.
Rhodes, Edward, 575.
....., Henry, 264.
....., John, petition of, 569.
Rhyd, co. Flint, document dated from, 220.
Ricaut or Richaut, Peter, 110, 200, 290.
....., ..., letter of, 110.
....., ..., petition of, 577.
Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland, Chief Justice in Eyre of the Forests on this side Trent, and Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 86, 96, 252, 310, 312, 336, 347, 356, 412, 477, 562, 568.
....., ..., letters and petition of, 189, 308, 432.
....., ..., letters to, 111, 162, 224, 413.
....., Isabel, Countess of Holland, 356.
....., Robert, Earl of Warwick, 26, 251.
....., ..., his son drowned, 308.
Rich [?], Sir Robert, book of accounts of, 312.
Richard II., 114.
Richard and Mary, the (ship), 2, 62, 102, 226, 369, 394.
Richardson, Mr., clergyman, 572.
....., Richard, 110.
....., Samuel, information against, 49.
....., William, saltpetreman, 34, 45, 205, 222, 232, 233, 259, 276 (2), 277, 282, 285, 298, 482.
....., ..., statement by, 232.
Richaut, *see* Ricaut.
Richbell, Thomas, letters to, 428, 437.
Richmond, Surrey, document dated from, 60.
....., New Park, 339.
..... Park or Great Park, lodge of, 129, 130, 285, 555 (3).
Richmond and Lennox, Duchess Dowager of, *see* Stuart, Frances.
Rider, Edward, petition of, 245.
Riethoven, Matheus Aersten van, 328.
Rigge, Robert, 251 (2), 276, 277, 291, 294, 303, 309, 474, 517, 525 (2), 533, 558.
....., ..., petitions and other papers of, 295, 303, 309, 496, 528.
....., ..., certificate of witnesses against, 298.
....., ..., minute concerning, 528.
....., ..., his son-in-law, 251.
Riggshis, John, 331.
Riots, 487.
..... in Cottenham fens, co. Cambridge, 416.
..... in co. Lincoln, 260.
..... in co. Worcester, 260.
Rishworth, co. York, 275.
Rives or Ryves, Dr. Thomas, the King's Advocate and Judge of the Admiralty of Cinque Ports, 74, 117, 147, 188, 443 (2), 546.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 7, 36, 39, 281, 310, 376 (3).
....., ..., letters and petition to, 315, 473, 546.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 39.
....., Mr., clerk of the cheque for the guard, proceedings against, 22.
Roades, William, 414.
Robartes, John Lord, 423, 488.
... ., Richard, late Lord, 423.
Robbins, *see* Robins.
Robert, Prince, *see* Rupert.
Roberts, John, of Bridgewater, bond of, 201.
....., John, servant to John Giffard, 129.
....., John, vicar of Llanidloes, 531.
....., ..., his father, 531.
....., Mr., 363.
....., Nicholas, 165.
....., Richard, 332.
....., Rowland, 332.
....., Thomas, 477, 532.
....., William, Bishop of Bangor, 381.
....., William, of Bishopstone, Hereford, statement of, 222.
....., Sir William, 66.
Robes, the, clerk of, to her Majesty, *see* Aston, Hugh.
....., Mistress of, to her Majesty, *see* Fielding, Susan, Countess of Denbigh.
Robins or Robbins, James, 138, 251, 295, 298, 303 (2), 309, 453, 474, 528.
....., ..., letter and certificate of, 251, 496.
....., John, affidavit of, 222.
....., Thomas, 412, 437, 448, 490.
Robinson, John, 453.
....., Thomas, information against, 508 (2).
....., W., letter of, 315.
....., Dr. William, letter to, 581.
....., William, petition of, 51.
....., ..., order on, 147.
....., ——, a "notorious schismatic," 473.
Rochdale, co. Lancaster, 273.
Roche forest, Somerset, 148.
Rochelle, 451, 478, 487.
Rochester, 2, 3, 22, 572.
....., the Crown at, 572.
....., Bishop of, *see* Bowle, John; Warner, John.
Rochfort, Hugh, 257.
Rodney, *see* Radnor.
Roe, John, petition of, 571.
....., Sir Thomas, Chancellor of the Garter, 206, 552.
....., ..., his adopted daughter, *see* Rupa, Jane.

Roe, Sir Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., his friar, 327.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 61, 82, 144, 227, 242, 318, 320, 324, 327, 335, 336, 337, 413, 429, 459, 529, 531, 553, 554.
....., ..., letters to, 200, 201, 308, 310, 312, 358, 375, 489, 492, 512, 542.
....., ..., his lady, 308, 512.
Roebuck, the (King's pinnace), 2, 21, 62, 307, 319, 321, 351, 370, 390, 410, 431, 533, 544, 569.
....., the (Endymion Porter's pinnace), 81.
Rogers, Humphrey, 285.
....., ..., warrants to, 555 (2).
....., Mr., minister of Old Street, 423.
....., Richard, of St. Alphage, London, 180.
....., Richard [bookseller ?], information against, 49.
....., Richard, sheriff of co. Dorset, 80, 400.
....., ..., letters of, 40, 150, 426.
....., ..., letter to, 168.
Rolle, Denis, late sheriff of Devon, 488.
....., ..., letter of, 552.
Rolls, the, document dated from, 76.
Rolls Court, 27.
Rolls, Master of, *see* Digges, Sir Dudley.
Roman, Richard, petition of, 539.
Roman Catholics, 8, 105, 147, 225, 229, 262, 426, 427 (2), 582.
....., petition of, 471.
....., priests and others arrested or prosecuted, 93, 151, 152 (2), 191, 260.
....., ..., order in Council concerning, 491.
Rome, 26, 70.
Romny, William, 453.
Roper, John, Lord Teynham, deceased, 71.
....., Mary, Lady Teynham, wife of the above, 71.
....., Philip, recognizance of, 365.
....., ..., petition of, 471.
Rorington, Salop, 495.
Rose, Arthur, under-sheriff of Cornwall, 478.
....., Richard, 481.
Rose, the, of Amsterdam, 344, 443, 476.
Rose, the Mary (ship), 2, 307, 319, 351, 370, 390, 430, 431, 544, 569.
....., ... (of London?), 567.
Rosewell, Henry, order on petition of, 234.
Ross, co. Hereford, paper relating to ship-money, 373.
....., ..., plague in, 373.
Rossall, co. Lancaster, 142.
Rossingham, C., news letters of, 218, 236, 252, 287, 311.
Rotherfield, Sussex, 176.
Rotherhithe, 253, 352.
....., Shipwrights' Company of, 19, 102, 142, 229, 298, 305, 306, 330 (2), 389.
....., ..., papers relating to, 297, 307, 329, 381.
....., ..., hall of, 382.
Rothwell, co. Northampton, hundred, 270.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 39, 53, 97, 259, 350, 506.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 506.
Rotterdam, 40 (2), 283, 317, 318, 323, 330, 352, 410, 420, 456, 540.
Rottingdean, Sussex, 11.
Rotton, *see* Wroughton.
Rouen, 61, 86, 139, 371, 394.
Rous, Francis, statement of, 455.
....., Sir John, late sheriff of co. Worcester, 543.
Rouvenie, *see* Rouvigny.
Rouvigny, Mons. de, ambassador from France, brother to the Countess of Southampton, 190, 193, 302, 318.
....., ..., his secretary, 482.
Row or Rowe, Humphrey, 322.
....., Richard, affidavit, 276.
....., ..., petition of, 276.
Rowell, John, affidavit of, 284.
Rowley, William, 110, 155, 579, 583.
Rowse, John, 23, 34.
Roxburgh, Countess of, *see* Ker, Jane.
Royal Defence, the (ship), 2, 14, 65, 177, 185, 369, 393, 419, 512.
Royal Exchange, London, 179.
....., document dated from, 403.
... ., office of assurance in, 140.
....., ..., document dated from, 284.
Royden [Wilts], chapel, 491.
Royston, co. Hertford, 331.
Rubens, Sir Peter Paul, 543, 548.
Rudd, Sir Rice, sheriff of co. Carmarthen, 140.
Rugge, Robert, Lieutenant and afterwards Captain of the forts in Holy Island and Fern Island, 15 (2), 19, 33, 101, 202, 515.
....., ..., letter to, 403.
....., ..., petitions of, 15 (3), 173.
....., ..., ..., order on, 186.
....., ..., his wife and family, 173.
Rupa, Jane, 83, 308, 490, 512.
Rupert, Prince, son of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 82, 200, 206, 228, 230, 235, 308 (2), 361, 578.
....., ..., his return to Holland, 216 (2), 219, 307.
....., ..., project for him to go to Madagascar, 82.
Ruremond, 391.
Rushcliffe, co. Nottingham, wapentake, 272.
Rushworth, John, his Collections, 309.

Russell, Ann Lady, wife of William Lord Russell, 311, 327, 356.
....., Edward, of Westminster, certificate of, 399.
....., Edward, of Chester, 455.
....., Francis, Earl of Bedford, 150, 445, 457.
....., ..., petition of, 576.
....., ..., letters of, 226, 233, 477, 499.
....., ..., petition to 232.
....., Margaret, daughter of Francis Earl of Bedford, 445.
....., Richard, 168.
....., Robert, petition of, 456.
....., Thomas, 285.
....., William, M.A., petition and another paper of, 205 (2).
....., Sir William, Treasurer of the Navy, 4, 9, 16 (2), 20, 35, 38, 65, 73, 74, 80, 95, 102, 104 (2), 107, 123, 141, 173, 185, 188, 191, 198, 203, 207, 221 (2), 224, 225, 226, 235, 239, 240, 249, 251, 253, 281, 295, 314, 324, 328, 340, 351, 352, 363, 371, 378, 380, 383, 385, 386, 389, 390, 391, 401 (2), 403, 408, 411, 413, 414, 419 (3), 425, 427, 435, 438, 441, 455, 458 (2), 462, 490, 498, 504, 506, 513, 515, 530, 547, 552, 565.
....., ..., his clerk, *see* Fenn, Edward.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 312, 337, 385, 408, 432, 446, 467.
....., ..., other papers of, 296, 319, 390, 403.
....., ..., letters to, 314, 442, 503, 578.
....., ..., warrant and other papers to, 83, 194, 296, 329 (3).
....., ..., his accounts of ship-money, 3, 5, 16, 17, 38 (2), 74, 103 (2), 132 (2), 154 (2), 171, 188, 207 (2), 225, 239 (2), 277 (2), 298 (2), 313 (2), 319, 320 (2), 375, 385, 403, 413, 455, 467, 475 (2), 490, 500, 501 (2), 515 (2), 532, 549 (2), 565 (2).
....., ..., receipts of, for ship-money, 3 (2), 23, 38, 53, 56, 70 (4), 75 (4), 79, 80 (2), 86, 95 (3), 97 (2), 100, 103 (3), 104 (3), 109 (2), 112 (2), 122, 123 (6), 129, 132, 140 (2), 145, 151 (2), 152 (2), 207, 225 (2), 229 (3), 230, 244, 247, 253 (2), 254, 284, 288 (7), 303 (2), 313, 319, 375, 377, 383, 384 (2), 392, 393, 394 (3), 400 (2), 402, 411, 413, 418, 419, 429, 445, 446, 455, 465, 467, 474, 475, 481, 495, 499, 500 (2), 504, 510, 511 (2), 525, 526, 531, 532 (6), 543 (2) 544, 546, 549 (2), 557, 563, 565, 566, 574 (3), 577.
....., Sir William, late sheriff of co. Worcester, 149.
....., William Lord, 311, 327, 344, 356.
Russia, 35.
Ruthen, Col., 335, 336.
Rutland, co., 483, 567, 579.
....., justices of peace, certificate of, 273.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 70, 104.
... ., sheriff, *see* Harrington, Sir Edward.
Ruxley and Little, Kent, hundred, 267.
Ryder, Edward, 550.
Rye, 296, 358, 424 (2), 437 (2), 452.
....., document dated from, 152.
..... bay, 393.
....., Custom House, 296.
....., mayor, 151; *and see* Cockram, Richard.
....., ... and jurats, letters to, 348, 451.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 207.
Ryley, Thomas, 65, 177, 185, 190, 213, 214, 256.
....., ..., petition of, 256.
....., William, water-bailiff of the Humber and Trent, grant to, 28.
....., William, Bluemantle, certificates of, 71, 463.
Ryseing, ——, 168.

S.

Sables d'Olonne, 510.
Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset, Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, 86, 186, 260, 332, 356, 456, 531, 563, 570.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 63, 84 (3), 85 (2), 189, 238, 360, 522, 523, 579.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 32, 63, 64, 202, 224, 505.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 14, 238, 239, 360, 522, 556.
....., Sir John, 575.
....., Mary, Countess of Dorset, governess to the King's sons, 63.
Sadler, Thomas, petition of, 51.
Saffi, 430, 431 (2); *and see* Saphia.
Saffron Walden, Essex, paper relating to ship-money, 543.
Sailors, *see* Seamen.
St. Alban, Wood Street, London, return for, 180.
St. Alban's, co. Hertford, 275, 331, 419, 433.
....., mayor, *see* Oxton, Thomas.
....., ..., certificate of, 267.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 123, 419.
....., liberty, 266, 268, 275.
St. Alban's, Earl of, *see* Burgh, Ulick de.
St. Alphage, London, return for, 180.
St. Andrew, the (ship), 85.
St. Andrew Undershaft, London, return for, 181.

St. Andrew's-in-the-West, Holborn, 104, 131, 160, 359.
St. Andrew, cross and flag of, 518.
St. Anne, Blackfriars, return for, 180.
St. Anne and St. Agnes, London, return for, 178.
St. Antholin's, London, return for, 180.
St. Augustine's, London, return of, 181.
St. Austell, Cornwall, 493.
St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange, London, return for, 179.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, gate, 399.
....., governors, 447.
St. Benet Fink, London, return for, 178.
St. Benet, Gracechurch Street, London, 178.
St. Benet Sherehog, London, return for, 179.
St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, return for, 181.
St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, 519.
St. Christopher's, West Indies, 519.
St. Christopher's [Stock], London, return for, 178.
St. Clement Danes, London, 182, 569.
St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, return for, 179.
St. David's, Bishop of, *see* Mainwaring, Roger.
....., bishopric, 299.
St. Dennis, the, 186, 198, 224, 244, 277 (2).
St. Dionis, Backchurch, London, return for, 181.
St. Domingo, the (ship), 73.
St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, return for, 181.
St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 131, 511.
St. Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, return for, 181.
St. Ethelred, Suffolk, hundred, 269.
St. Faith, London, return of, 181.
St. Foster, *see* St. Vedast.
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, return for, 181.
St. George, the (King's ship), 2, 21, 28, 55, 62, 65, 71, 265 (2), 266 (2), 284, 307, 321, 353, 390, 410, 419.
....., document dated from, 283.
St. George, the, of Southampton, 20, 22.
....., list of her crew, 22.
St. George, Marquess of, 390, 393.
St. George, cross and flag of, 518.
St. George's feast, 529.
St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, 160, 365.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 59.
....., ..., ..., orders on, 59 (2), 113.
....., markets and fairs in, statement of opposition to by the city of London, 114.
St. Gregory by St. Paul's, London, 218.
St. Helen's, Isle of Wight, 431.
....., road, 431.
....., ..., document dated from, 430.
St. Ives, Cornwall, town hall, Admiralty Court held at, 488 (2).
St. Ives, Huntingdon, 232.
....., ..., document dated from, 488.
St. James, the (ship), 6.
St. James, Clerkenwell, 160, 255.
St. James at Garlickhithe, London, return for, 181.
St. James's Palace, Westminster, 65.
....., documents dated from, 12, 14, 64, 68, 72, 98 (2), 107, 125, 192 (2), 193 (2).
....., tennis court at, 97.
....., park, 127.
St. Jean de Dieu, of Calais, 439, 454.
St. Jean de Luz, 139, 533.
St. John, Dorothy, daughter of Oliver Lord St. John, *see* Bourchier, Dorothy, Countess of Bath.
..... of Bletsoe, Oliver, Lord, 55.
....., Sir John, 136.
....., ..., petition of, 121.
....., ..., ..., order on, 143.
....., Lucy, 121.
....., ——, 237, 252.
St. John, Cornwall, 7.
St. John's, Clerkenwell, London, documents dated from, 11, 221, 503, 558 (3), 560.
St. John's College, Oxford, 243.
St. John Zachary, London, return for, 178.
St. John upon Walbrook, London, return for, 181.
St. Katherine's, Middlesex, 241, 285, 505.
St. Lawrence [Jewry], London, return for, 180.
St. Lawrence Lane, London, 262.
....., return for, 179.
St. Lawrence Pountney, London, returns for, 179, 180.
St. Leonard [Foster Lane], London, return for, 178.
St. Lucar, 341, 519.
St. Luke, of Olonne, the, 454, 488 (4).
St. Margaret, Westminster, 160, 164.
St. Margaret Moses, London, 178.
St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, return for, 179.
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 75, 96, 160, 190, 338, 365, 372, 435, 505.
St. Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, return for, 179.
St. Martin, Ludgate, London, return for, 181.
St. Martin, Orgars, London, return for, 179.
St. Martin, Outwich, London, return for, 179.
....., Vintry, London, return for, 181.
St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, 404.
....., return for, 181.
St. Martin's Lane, London, 131.
....., documents dated from, 61, 529, 531.
St. Mary, Abchurch, London, returns for, 179, 181.
St. Mary, Aldermanbury, return for, 180.
St. Mary, Bothaw, London, return for, 181.

St. Mary, Colechurch, London, return for, 179.
St. Mary-le-Bow, London, returns for, 179 (2).
St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark, 352, 381.
St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, return for, 180.
St. Mary, Savoy, London, 182.
St. Mary, Woolchurch, London, return for, 181.
St. Mary, Woolnoth, London, return for, 181.
St. Matthew's, Friday Street, London, 518.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, return for, 179.
St. Michael Royal, London, return for, 181.
St. Michael le Quern, Cheapside, church, papers concerning, 125, 420, 489.
....., conduit near, 126.
St. Michael, Wood Street, London, return for, 180.
St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, 178.
St. Mildred, Broad Street Ward, London, return for, 179.
St. Nicholas, Acons, London, return for, 181.
St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent, 188.
St. Nicholas Island, Plymouth, 231.
St. Olave's, Southwark, 157.
....., plague in, 78.
St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, return for, 181.
St. Olave's, Silver Street, London, return for, 180.
St. Omer, 152.
St. Paul and Elymas the Sorcerer, tapestry illustrative of, 197.
St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 218, 242, 423.
....., repairs of, 4, 5, 6, 46, 76 (4), 111, 156 (2), 440, 445, 512, 524.
....., ..., accounts respecting, 194, 384, 583.
....., Dean and Chapter, petition of, 448.
....., ..., ..., order on, 449.
....., sums received for repairs of, 55, 99, 158, 470, 583.
....., sailors in ships that brought stone for repairs of, exempted from impressment, 4, (5), 5, 6, 76 (4), 111, 156 (2), 201, 205.
....., Surveyor of Works, *see* Jones, Inigo.
St. Peter, the, of Rotterdam, 40, 317, 330.
St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, return for, 181.
St. Peter-the-Poor, London, return for, 179.
St. Peter's, Isle of Thanet, 439, 454.
St. Saviour's, Southwark, 423.
....., return for, 182.
St. Sebastian, 284, 297, 403, 533.
St. Sepulchre's, London, 185.
St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, returns for, 181.
St. Stephen, in the Ward of Cheap, London, return for, 179.
St. Swithin, London, return for, 181.
St. Tawssell, *see* St. Austell.
St. Thomas Apostle, London, return for, 181.
St. Thomas's, Southwark, return for, 182.
St. Valery in Caux, France, 405.
St. Vedast *alias* St. Foster's, Foster's Lane, London, 131.
....., return for, 180.
Salcey Forest, co. Northampton, 163.
Salins, France, 388.
Salisbury, Foulke, 303.
....., Joan, authority by, 141.
....., John, 141.
Salisbury, Wilts, 331.
....., mayor, 1, 4.
....., ..., petition of, 78.
..... ., ..., ..., order on, 105.
....., recorder, 1, 4, 78, 105.
Salisbury, Bishop of, *see* Davenant, John.
Salisbury Cathedral, close, 1.
....., Dean, *see* Bailey, Dr. Richard.
....., Dean and Chapter, 1, 78.
....., ..., petition of, 4.
....., ..., ..., order on, 105.
Salisbury Court, London, documents dated from, 16, 112, 190.
Salisbury, Earl of, *see* Cecil, William.
Sallee, 7, 292, 319, 430, 487.
....., before, documents dated from, 7, 87.
....., expedition against, 7, 19, 31 (2), 87, 260, 263, 264, 265, 289, 293, 307, 341, 347, 351, 366, 380, 400, 412, 430 (2), 431, 434 (2), 442, 453, 454, 457, 460, 516 (2), 524, 533 (2), 566, 578.
....., ..., journal of, 475.
....., ..., Admiral of, *see* Rainsborough, Capt. William.
....., ..., Vice-Admiral, *see* Carteret, Capt. George.
....., ..., Rear-Admiral, *see* Harrison, Capt. Brian.
..... Castle, 87, 351.
....., captives from, 430, 431 (2), 475.
....., carpenters employed at, petition of, 533.
....., English resident for, 577.
... ., peace with, 431.
..... Road, 291, 380, 412, 431.
...., documents dated from, 363, 370.
....., Old, 533.
....., ..., the Saint of, 292, 341, 351.
Sallmount, Cornelles, grant to, 537.
Salop, co., 99, 118, 246 (2), 379.
....., justices of peace, letters of, 183, 272.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 378, 490.
....., sheriff, *see* Harris, Sir Paul.
Salsbery, *see* Salisbury.
Salt, 28, 41, 85 (3), 149, 161, 256.
Saltash, Cornwall, 131.
....., mayor, 108, 131, 492.
Salter, Sir Edward, 129.
....., ..., order of, 76.
....., Sir Walter, letter of, 411.

Saltpetre, 9, 11, 23, 85, 102, 112, 138, 141, 142, 144, 170, 187, 285, 326, 477, 501, 549, 550, 551.
....., commission for, 202, 222.
....., receiver of, *see* Poole, Richard.
Saltpetre and Gunpowder, Commissioners for, 66, 124, 141, 236, 246, 343, 483, 567.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 14 (2), 25, 112, 170, 187 (3), 223 (2), 228, 231, 235, 247, 255, 257, 294, 295, 491, 503, 551, 567, 579 (2).
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 47, 61, 66, 103 (2), 187, 202, 531, 578.
Saltpetremakers and Saltpetremen, 9, 34, 66, 188, 222, 231, 236, 287, 294, 295, 353, 482, 531, 567.
....., contracts with, 19, 32, 35, 38, 66, 101, 443.
....., petitions of, 2, 129, 443.
....., proportions to be supplied by, and amounts actually brought in, 34, 38 (2), 45, 47, 52, 103 (2), 124, 174, 202, 232 (2), 233, 236, 246, 252, 276, 510, 547, 578.
....., complaints and prosecutions by, 2, 32, 34, 35, 52, 129 (2), 187, 222 (5), 223 (2), 259, 407.
....., complaints against, 61, 457.
....., lists of, 103 (2), 174, 202.
Saltrey, *see* Sawtry.
Salvador, the, of Hamburgh, 316, 344, 551.
Salvage, 6, 306, 314 (2), 315, 320, 323, 338, 339, 352, 376, 494.
Salvin, Robert, agreement of, 125.
Salvius, Dr., 321, 324, 512, 554.
Sambre, the river, 372.
Sammes, Dr. William, letter of, 150.
Sampson, Henry, servant to Lord Scudamore, petition of, 257.
....., Henry, constable of Webtree, account of, 373.
....., John, 253, 465, 531.
Sanders, Carew, 94, 137.
....., ..., committee for creditors of, 99.
....., Edmond, letter to, 110.
Sandford, John, 397.
....., Thomas, 201.
Sandgate castle, Kent, 466.
Sandwich, Kent, 5, 255.
Sandys, Sir George, sheriff of Kent, 253, 465.
....., Mr., 478.
Sanson, Henry, 237.
Saphia, Barbary, 142, 380.
Saracen's Head (inn), St. Benet, Gracechurch Street, London, 178.
Sargent, ——, ship-master, 14.
Sarsden, co. Oxford, document dated from, 106, 196, 412.
Sarum, New, *see* Salisbury.
"Satta," a, 31.
Saughall, co. Chester, 142.
Saunder, Nicholas, letters of, 18, 40.
Saunders, Andrew, 560 (2).
Saunders, William, letter of, 11.
Saunderson, Nicholas, Lord Castleton, 176.
Savage, Edward, 113, 245.
....., ..., commission to, 564.
....., ..., letters patent to, 565.
....., John Viscount, 285.
....., Mr., 248.
Saverie, Thomas, 110.
Savile, Capt. Edward, 149.
....., John, teller of the Exchequer, 39, 147, 288.
....., ..., letter to, 144.
....., John, late Lord Savile, 487.
....., ..., his daughter, *see* Lee, Mrs.
....., Samuel, 130.
....., Thomas Viscount, 486, 487.
Savoy, Duke of, 71 (2).
....., ..., the late, 570.
....., Duchess of, 71.
Savoy, liberty of, London, 487.
Sawtry, co. Huntingdon, documents dated from, 16, 221.
Sawyer, Sir Edmond, letter of, 226.
....., ..., letter to, 333.
....., ..., order on petition of, 60.
Saxe Weimar, Bernhard Duke of, 201, 388, 391, 570.
Say and Sele, Viscount, *see* Fiennes, William.
Sayer, Humphrey, petition of, 571.
....., Robert, 511.
Scadbury, Kent, documents dated from, 162, 386.
Scarborough, 326.
....., document dated from, 326.
Scarlet or Scarlett, John, 331.
....., Richard, 151.
Scilly Islands, 255, 370, 383, 422.
....., castle, 455.
....., survey of fortification in, 455.
....., Lieutenant-Governor of, *see* Bassett, Thomas.
Scotland, 34, 143, 167, 271, 327, 436, 474, 478, 511, 573.
....., Council of, reference to, of petition, 245.
....., Lord Treasurer of, reference to, of petition, 245.
....., troubles in, the King's determination in reference to, 468, 469.
Scott, Isaac, 110, 155, 579, 583.
....., Richard, letter of, 312.
Scouten, Theodore, 73.
Scriven, Ambrose, authority of, 489.
Scriveners, 237.
Scrooby, co. Nottingham, 331.
Scrope, Sir Gervase, 169.
Scudamore, John Viscount, ambassador to France, 153 (2), 446, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 209, 219.
....., ..., his lady, 419, 446.
....., ..., his servant, *see* Sampson, Henry.

Scudamore, William, late sheriff of co. Hereford, letters of, 407, 470, 503.
....., ..., petition of, 51.
....., ..., ..., order on, 106.
....., ..., remembrance of his services, 6.
Seaford, Sussex, 314 (2), 321, 335, 349 (2), 376, 443, 444, 476.
....., bailiff and jurats, letter to, 348.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 315.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 129.
Seagrave, co. Leicester, 428.
Seale, Peter, petition of, 22.
Seaman, Capt. Edmund, 282, 370, 411.
....., John, 149.
....., Richard, 322.
Seamen, 14, 24, 512.
....., impressment of, 3, 4 (5), 6, 8, 9 (2), 11, 16 (2), 20 (4), 22, 23 (2), 34 (2), 46, 61, 72 (2), 76, 86 (3), 111, 144, 186, 190, 201, 205, 544.
....., ..., abuses in, considerations touching, 35.
....., numbers and lists of, 22, 23, 206.
Searchfield, Rowland, late Bishop of Bristol, patent granted by, 156.
Searle, Robert, 331.
Seavern, John, 453.
....., Thomas, 321, 453.
Secretaries of State, *see* Coke, Sir John; Windebank, Sir Francis.
Sedden, William, 50.
Sedgmoor, Somerset, 278.
....., West, Somerset, 215.
Seditious and libellous speeches, *see* Libels.
Sedley, Sir John, 34.
Selby, Dame Elizabeth, wife of Sir William, petition of, 159.
....., Sir George, deceased, and his daughters, 159.
....., Dame Margaret, wife of Sir George, 159.
....., William, son of Sir William, and his children, 159.
....., William, grandson of Sir William, petition of, 159.
....., Sir William, 40.
....., ..., petition of, 159.
....., ——, widow of William the son, petition of, 159.
Selleck, David, 93, 120 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 93.
Selwyn, Jasper, 284.
Semons, Nicholas, 322.
Senhouse, Peter, letter to, 125.
Seracold, Thomas, 137.
Sergant, John, 322.
Sergeants' Inn, Fleet Street, London, document dated from, 518.
Severn, the river, 2, 11.
Severn, *see* Seavern.
Seville, 474.
Sewers, law of, 576.
....., Commission or Commissioners of, 577.
. ....., ..., for co. Cambridge, 91.
....., ..., ... Isle of Ely, 91.
....., ..., ... Huntingdon, 91.
....., ..., ... Lincoln, 91.
....., ..., ... Norfolk, 91.
....., ..., ... Northampton, 91.
....., ..., ... Suffolk, 91.
....., ..., ..., York, 89, 130, 147.
....., ..., levels not named, letter to, 356.
Sewstern [co. Leicester], document dated from, 418.
Seymour, Sir Edward, 487.
Shadwell, Middlesex, the Red Lion at, 34.
Shaftesbury, 331.
Shallmer, Mr., 362.
Sharpe, William, 405, 415, 435, 437.
Sharper, Bartram, complaint of, 324.
Sharpey, Sir Robert, 160.
Shavebury, *see* Shawbury.
Shawbury, Salop, 161.
Sheath, ——, information against, 49.
Sheen, Surrey, 294.
Sheepskins, pelts of, transportation of, 518.
Sheires, George, 349 (2), 350.
Sheldon, Elizabeth, 71.
....., William, 71.
Shelford, co. Nottingham, 463.
Shelley, Charles, son of the next mentioned, petition of, 522.
....., Christiana Maria, petition of, 522.
....., ..., her late husband, 522; *see also* the next entry.
....., Dame Christian, grant to, 29.
....., Sir John, 522.
....., Sir William, 96.
Shelton, co. Bedford, paper relating to ship-money, 169.
Shelwood, Surrey, 215.
Shemans, Christopher, *see* Shunner.
Shenton, co. Leicester, document dated from, 342.
Shepherd, variously spelt;—
....., Mr., a silenced minister, 225.
....., Thomas, carpenter, 104.
....., Thomas, justice of peace for Middlesex, letter of, 320.
Sheppey, Kent, liberty, 269.
Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, papers relating to ship-money, 61, 148.
Shepway, Kent, lathe, return for, 269.
Sherborne, co. Dorset, 331.
....., hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 151, 168.
Sherbrook, ——, 251.
Sherburne, Edward, 254.
....., ..., account by, 505.
Sheriff Hales, co. Stafford, inhabitants petition of, 250.

Sheriffs of the several counties of England and Wales, 344, 408, 448.

....., accounts of ship-money in hands of, 5, 17, 38, 74 (3), 103, 132, 188, 207, 225, 239, 277, 298, 313, 320, 385, 403, 414, 419, 435, 455, 468, 475, 490, 501, 515, 532, 549, 565.

....., letters to, 202, 340, 457 (3), 504 (2), 526.

....., ..., postscript to be added to, form of, 45.

....., lists of, 45, 509.

Sherley, Sir Henry, deceased, 503.

Sherrington, William, 331.

Shert or Sherte, Ralph, 331.

....., Richard, 350.

Sherwell, Nicholas, 90.

Sherwood Forest, 477 (2).

Shields, plague in, 256.

....., South, 458.

....., ... and North, saltmakers' company of, 28.

....., ..., ..., petitions of, 41, 256.

....., ..., ..., ..., order on, 85 (2).

....., ..., ..., deputy governor of, *see* Nuttall, Edward.

Shilton, Sir Richard, 462.

Ship, the Great or Royal, building at Woolwich, 21, 83, 142, 211, 229, 323, 329, 333, 371, 425, 438.

....., ..., note of dimensions of, 211.

....., ..., flags of, 385.

....., ..., launch of, 212, 230, 294, 305, 362, 371, 385, 389, 406, 408, 410, 413, 427, 469.

....., ..., estimate of ordnance for, 333 (3).

....., ..., *see also* Sovereign of the Seas, the Royal.

Ship, the, sign on Tower Hill, London, 284.

Shipley, co. York, 275.

Ship-money, papers relating to, 31, 82, 145, 194, 252, 284 (2), 313, 323, 338 (2), 357, 408, 448, 457 (4), 461; *and see* the several counties or places to which the entries refer.

....., paid by the clergy, 12, 47, 65, 104, 124, 150, 230, 247, 457, 460, 501, 526, 532, 551, 577, 581 (2).

....., preached against, 52, 208.

....., suggestions for the collection of, 284.

....., fleets set out with the amount received, *see* Fleets.

....., Nicholas's reports and other papers concerning, 46, 138, 284 (2), 323, 399, 408, 457 (4), 460 (3), 544.

....., ships furnished by the city of London, 14, 23, 25, 46, 425, 446, 512.

Ship-money—*cont.*

....., accounts of, 3 (2), 5, 16, 17, 38 (3), 74 (3), 103 (3), 132 (3), 154 (2), 171, 188 (2), 207 (3), 225 (2), 239 (2), 277 (3), 298 (3), 313 (2), 319, 320 (3), 375, 385 (2), 403, 413, 414, 419 (2), 435, 455 (2), 467, 468, 475 (3), 490 (2), 500, 501 (2), 515 (3), 532 (2), 549 (3), 565 (3).

....., receipts given for ship-money, 3 (2), 23, 38, 53, 56, 70 (4), 75 (4), 79, 80 (2), 86, 95 (3), 97 (2), 100, 103 (3), 104 (3), 109 (2), 112 (2), 122, 123 (6), 129, 132, 140 (2), 145, 151 (2), 152 (2), 207, 225 (2), 229 (3), 230, 244, 247, 253 (2), 254, 284, 288 (7), 303 (2), 313, 319, 375, 377, 383, 384 (2), 392, 393, 394 (3), 400 (2), 402, 411, 413, 418, 419, 429, 445, 446, 455, 465, 467, 474, 475, 481, 495, 499, 500 (2), 504, 510, 511 (2), 525, 526, 531, 532 (6), 543 (2), 544, 546, 549 (2), 557, 563, 565, 566, 574 (3), 577.

....., charged upon the counties and towns of England and Wales, 460 (3).

....., writs for, 427 (3).

....., ..., letters of instruction sent with, 457 (3), 460 (3), 461 (8).

Ships, lists of, 215.

....., merchant, hired for the King's service, 14, 23, 102, 109, 328, 425, 467, 550, 559, 563, 569, 574, 578 (2).

....., furnished by the city of London, 14, 23, 25, 46, 425, 446, 512, 559.

....., convoyed by King's ships, 21, 22, 55, 292, 302, 307, 310, 319, 324, 325, 371, 393, 442, 480, 501.

....., the King's, 6, 9, 10 (2), 13, 39, 221, 357, 497, 516.

....., ..., lists of, 46 (2), 122, 206, 410, 413, 457 (2).

....., ..., building at Woolwich, 212; *and see* Ship, the Great or Royal, and Sovereign of the Seas.

... ., ..., captains of, 10 (2), 36.

....., ..., estimates respecting, 21, 471.

....., ..., reports on state of, 528, 574.

Ship timber for the Navy, 138, 378.

Shipwright, the (ship), 14.

Shipwrights forbidden to serve foreign powers, 297, 330, 382.

..... of the Thames, 62, 85, 211.

Shipwrights' Company of London, 253. 297 305, 330, 331, 351.

....., ..., statement on behalf of, 330.

Shipwrights of Rotherhithe, called occasionally the Foreign Shipwrights, *see* Rotherhithe.

Shipwrights of the Navy or the King's master shipwrights, 62, 85, 142, 198, 199. 211, 339, 350, 471, 574.

"Shoote" hounds, 29.

Shoreditch, Middlesex, minister of, 311.

Shoreham, Sussex, 76.

....., ..., document dated from, 315

....., ..., paper relating to ship-money, 112.

Short, Thomas, 266.
....., ..., petition of, 206.
Shortland, Richard, 164.
....., Thomas, 164.
Shortwell, Hants, 226.
Shotover Wood, co. Oxford, 441.
Shotwick, co. Chester, 142.
Shrewsbury, 110, 155, 194, 195, 412, 476, 529, 568, 579, 583.
....., document dated from, 183.
....., brief relating to disputes in the corporation, 390.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 13, 65, 379.
....., Drapers' Company of, 528.
Shunner, Christopher, 524.
....., ..., petition of, 524.
Shute, John, 537.
Shuter, Mr., 362.
Shuttleworth, Richard, sheriff of co. Lancaster, 79, 229, 525.
....., ..., letter of, 504.
Sibthorpe, Henry, 17.
....., Dr. [Robert], 262.
....., ..., report and another paper of, 499, 500.
Siderstone, Norfolk, *see* Sidestrand.
Sidestrand, Norfolk, 66.
Sidney, William, 265.
Signet, Clerk of the, 67, 119 (2).
....., Office, 29 (2).
Sikes, Nathaniel, 246.
Sileby, co. Leicester, 156 (2), 157.
Silkmen of London, company of, 260.
Silver mines in Wales, 301 (3).
Silver Street, London, 180.
Simms or Sims, John, justice of peace for Somerset, letter to, 165.
....., John, constable, 279.
....., ..., complaint of, 279.
....., Justinian, 96, 243.
Simonds, John, 217.
....., ..., articles against, 218.
....., ..., his children, 217.
Simpson, Edward, D.D., 241.
Sion College, London, 225.
Sion House, Middlesex, 319.
....., ..., documents dated from, 136, 137.
Sittingbourne, Kent, 331.
....., ..., document dated from, 443.
Six Clerks, the, 529, 561.
Skeffington, Sir John, sheriff of co. Stafford, letter of, 532.
Skeffington, co. Leicester, 532.
Skenfreth, co. Monmouth, hundred, 275.
Skinner or Skynner, Daniel, certificate of, 377.
....., Robert, Bishop of Bristol, 156, 422.
....., ..., answer of, 156.
....., Thomas, prisoner in the Tower, 106.
Skinner or Skynner, Thomas, leatherseller of London, bond of, 140.
Skipwith, Sir Henry, sheriff of co. Leicester, 149, 574.
....., ..., letter and certificate of, 56, 379.
Skircoat, co. York, 275.
Skynner, *see* Skinner.
Slaney, Humphrey, 533.
....., ..., order on petition of, 534.
Slanning, Sir Nicholas, letters of, 337, 430.
Slater, William, 123.
Slaughter, co. Gloucester, papers relating to ship-money, 577 (2).
Sleaford, Old, co. Lincoln, church, 546.
Sleaford Sessions, co. Lincoln, division, 273.
Sleddall, Robert, 288.
Sleeve, the, in the English Channel, 362, 365.
Sleigh, John, mayor of Berwick-on-Tweed, 123.
Slings, the, near Dover, 345.
Slingsby, Capt., 371, 393, 533.
....., ..., letter of, 480.
....., Sir Guildford, 31.
....., Guildford, 429.
....., Sir William, his house in the Strand, document dated from, 157.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 57, 95, 157.
Sloper, John, 320.
Smart, John, 390.
Smedley, Michael, warrant to, 101.
Smith, variously spelt ;—
....., Capt., of the Prudence, 371, 393.
....., Sir Charles, 279.
....., Francis, of Middlesex, 471, 472.
....., ..., petition of, 261.
....., Francis, letter of, 264.
....., Francis, of Wallingford, 525.
....., John [of London?], 261.
....., John, of Sherborne, 331.
....., Launcelot, 417.
....., Mr., of Woolwich, 152.
....., Philippa, 417.
....., ..., information of, 417.
....., Robert, messenger and marshal and water bailiff of Ireland, 251, 305, 313, 375 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 25, 376, 386.
....., ..., letters to, 34 (4), 141, 224, 277, 352.
....., Robert, starchmaker?, 240.
....., Samuel, of Brentwood, 331.
....., Samuel, ship's carpenter, 266.
..... [Solomon], letter to, 13.
....., Stephen, 57 (2), 95, 376.
....., Thomas, constable, 46.
....., Thomas [of Saffron Walden?], 443.
....., Thomas, servant of the Earl of Northumberland, 55.
....., ..., letters of, 36, 310.
....., Thomas, messenger, petition of, 11.

Smith, variously spelt—*cont.*
....., Thomas, receiver of the Duchy of Cornwall, 333.
....., Thomas, farmer of ballast for ships, petition of, 450.
....., Walter, of Horsham, agreement of, 564.
....., Sir Walter, letter to, 137.
....., William, *see* Godsell.
....., Capt. William, 3, 36.
....., ..., petition of, 36.
....., ..., letter of, 72.
Smithfield, London, 115, 116, 399.
....., East, London, *see* East Smithfield.
Smithsby, Thomas, warrant to, 392.
Smyrna water, 361.
Smyth, *see* Smith.
Snailwell, co. Cambridge, 16.
Snape, Nathaniel, 514, 515.
....., William, 265.
Snelling, Charles, 139.
....., ..., petition of, 139.
Snow Hill, London, 280, 285.
Soame, Thomas, late sheriff of Middlesex, answer of, 52.
Soap, 300, 313, 397, 441.
Soapmakers of London, Society of, 219, 280, 313, 421, 436, 447, 480.
....., abstract of a grant to, 174.
Soapmakers, the "Western Hard," application of, 240.
Soapmakers of Westminster, incorporated company of, 29, 30, 43, 58, 72 ?, 92, 93, 127, 233, 285, 436, 513.
....., ..., order on complaint of, 68.
....., ..., governor of, 43 ; *and see* Gage, George.
Soapmakers, unauthorized, 7, 43, 53, 69, 71, 92, 93 (2), 100.
Sock Dennis, Somerset, papers relating to ship-money, 18 (2), 98, 133.
Soho, London, 190.
Solicitor-General, *see* Littleton, Sir Edward.
Solme, Richard, and others, petition of, 536.
Somerby, co. Lincoln, 502.
Somercoates, North, co. Lincoln, 548.
Somerset, 124, 166, 240, 392, 467, 541.
....., judges of assize, letters to, 146, 165.
....., gentlemen of, list of, 166.
....., justices of peace, letter of, 463.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 18, 25, 80, 97, 112, 191, 279 (2), 404, 415, 478, 504 (3), 513 (2).
....., sheriffs, 61, 98, 188, 404, 405 (3); *see* Bassett, William ; Hodges, Henry ; Malet, John.
....., ..., letters to, 415, 440.
Somerset, Edward, late Earl of Worcester, 71.
....., Katherine, daughter of Edward, late Earl of Worcester, 71.
Somerset House, London, 355.
....., ..., the chapel in, 570.
Somerton, co. Oxford, 71.
Soper Lane, London, return for, 179.
Sorrell, John, 487.
Soulbury, Bucks, 56.
Sound, the, 82.
South, Robert, and Company, 510, 550.
Southam, Henry, mayor of Oxford, order of, 511.
Southampton, 20, 22, 28, 41, 161.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 239.
Southampton, Countess of, *see* Wriothesley, Rachel.
....., Earl of, *see* Wriothesley, Thomas.
Southfleet, Kent, 2.
Southowram, co. York, 275.
Southsea Castle, 203.
....., captain, *see* Brett, Lieut.-Colonel Jerome.
Southwark, 118, 276, 285.
....., plague in, 79, 283, 344, 352.
....., returns of divided houses in, 182.
Southwell, Thomas, warrant to, 101.
Southworth, John, 572.
Sovereign of the Seas, the Royal, 516, 534, 538, 543 (2).
....., ..., cup used in christening 506; *see also* Ship, the Great, building at Woolwich.
Sovereignty of the Seas, 204 (2), 230, 425, 481.
Sowerby, co. York, 275.
Soweth, ——, 578.
Spain, 26, 28, 79, 82, 87, 129, 139, 242, 248, 252, 262, 281, 317, 337, 362, 363, 367, 372, 388, 398, 430, 459, 473, 475, 486, 520, 533, 554, 557, 569, 578.
....., English Ambassador to, *see* Aston, Walter, Lord.
....., Ambassadors from, 19, 33, 55, 82, 203.
....., King of, 79, 364, 501.
....., wines of, 6, 502.
Spalding, Samuel, 109.
Sparkenhoe, co. Leicester, hundred, 268.
Sparkes, Michael, 249, 541 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 561.
Sparrow, Robert, 417.
Spaw, the, 124 (2).
Spelhoe, co. Northampton, hundred, 270.
Spencer, Francis, *see* Musgrave, Francis.
....., Lady, 391.
....., ——, victualler of Westminster, 572.
Spicer, Dr., 262.
....., ..., letter of, 221.
....., Edward, 220.
....., Robert, 123, 190.
....., ——, deputy constable of Carnarvon Castle, 434.
Spiller, Sir Henry, justice of peace for Middlesex, 66, 114, 125, 261, 421.
....., ..., letter to, 197.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 278.
Spina, Dr., 200, 336.
Spitalfields, Middlesex, 514.

Spittle, Anthony, 331.
"Spoling tornne," a, 280.
Spore, Richard, 542.
Sports, Book of, 513, 514.
Sporward, John, 1.
Spurdance, John, 43.
Spurwaie, Thomas, mayor of Dartmouth, letter of, 291.
Squibb, Lawrence, account of, 317.
Squire, Randall, 253.
Stacy, John, petition of, 145.
Stafford, Mary, pass to, 124.
Stafford, 461.
....., document dated from, 461.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 386.
Stafford, co., justices of peace, certificate of, 527.
....., deputy lieutenants, letter of, 461.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 387, 504, 532.
....., sheriff, *see* Skeffington, Sir John.
Stafford, Henry Lord, 361.
Staindrop, co. Durham, 125.
Staines, Middlesex, 331, 383.
....., Red Lion, the, at, 392.
Stainland, co. York, 275.
Stamford, cos. Lincoln and Northampton, 26, 332.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 3.
....., St. Martin's, 11.
Stamford, Earl of, *see* Grey, Henry.
Stampe, Mr., 529.
Stampell, George, 95, 99, 137.
Standard, Dr., John, letter to, 451.
Standish, Capt. Ralph, 507.
....., Mr., of Dewsbury, 290.
Stanhope, Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas, 463.
....., Charles Lord, 255, 287.
....., Sir John, order on petition of, 116.
....., Sir Thomas, 463.
....., W., of Nottingham, 146.
Stanley, Ferdinando, late Earl of Derby, 94.
....., James, Lord Strange, chamberlain of co. Chester, 42, 94 (2), 135.
....., ..., letter of, 124.
....., ..., letters to, 455, 507.
....., William, Earl of Derby, joint Chamberlain and Lord Lieutenant of co. Chester, 42, 94, 116, 124, 172.
....., ..., letter of, 1.
....., ..., letters to, 135, 168, 455.
Stansfield, co. York, 275.
Stanton, William, 401, 405, 415, 435, 437.
Stanton Lacy, Salop, 279.
Staple, Kent, 270.
Staple, W., schoolmaster at the Merchant Tailors' School, letter of, 565.
Stapp, Otho, mayor of Bodmin, order on petition of, 148.
Star, the, of Dunkirk, 22.
Star Chamber, 46, 49, 50, 54 (2), 75, 105, 111, 135, 172, 193, 218, 225, 240, 242, 246 (2), 248, 252, 263, 292, 299, 309, 311 (2), 315, 317, 323, 325, 326, 343, 344 (2), 356, 363, 377, 397, 415, 421, 463, 480, 523 (2), 525, 541 (2), 561, 570.
...., documents dated from, 30, 117, 119, 120, 147 (2), 148 (2), 149 (2), 248, 249, 254, 284, 289, 291, 480, 496, 515, 525, 526, 538, 562, 573 (3).
...., orders of, 249, 573.
...., list of fines imposed in, 260.
...., informations filed in, 49 (2).
...., lists of causes to be heard in, 220 (2), 472, 474, 486, 557.
...., Sec. Windebank's notes of causes heard in, 157, 214, 220, 238, 254, 472, 474, 480, 486, 557, 563 (2).
...., the Inner, 479.
...., ..., documents dated from, 58 (4), 59, 60 (2), 67 (2), 68 (2), 70, 79, 89 (3), 90, 91, 92 (2), 93 (2), 94 (2), 95, 97, 98, 99 (2), 100, 113 (2), 114, 121 (2), 125, 126 (2), 127, 143 (2), 148.
Starchmakers of London, company of, 240.
States, the, or Holland, or the United Provinces, 82, 97, 128, 200, 209, 216, 227, 236, 242, 337, 361, 459, 474, 542, 554.
..... Ambassador to, *see* Boswell, Sir William.
States General, the, 41.
Stationers' Company, 177, 210 (2), 350.
..... Hall, 350, 541 (2).
Statue sent to England by Cardinal Barbarini, 219.
Staverton, co. Northampton, 209.
Stawell, Sir John, 133.
Steedman, John, late sheriff of co. Cardigan, petition of, 506.
Steele, Robert, 110.
....., ..., his wife, 110.
Steeple Aston, co. Oxford, 331.
Steevens, variously spelt;—
....., Abraham, 14.
....., Anthony, 142.
....., Edward, shipwright, 324, 329, 337, 352.
....., ..., petitions of, 295, 296, 306, 307.
....., ..., note of goods bought by, 338.
....., Edward, father of the above, 306, 329.
Stepney, Middlesex, 128.
Stepney, Sir John, sheriff of co. Pembroke, letters and certificate of, 230, 389, 469.
Stettin, 321.
Stevens, *see* Steevens.
Stevenson, David, 453, 482, 483, 567.
....., ..., appointment of, 579.
Steward or Stewart, Dr., of Mildenhall, 128.
....., Francis, late Earl of Bothwell, and his sons John and Francis, 573.
....., Capt. Walter, 287, 367, 438, 462, 513, 577.
Stilton, co. Huntingdon, document dated from, 312.

Stirling, Earl of, *see* Alexander, William.
Stockdale, Edward, warrant to, 424.
....., Leonard, 240.
Stockholm, 145, 227.
Stockton Ward, co. Durham, papers relating to ship-money, 229, 382.
Stockttevell, Thomas, 322.
Stogumber, Somerset, document dated from, 316.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 279, 316.
Stoke [Surrey], document dated from, 350.
..... Bruerne, co. Northampton, 382.
..... St. Milborough, Salop, 445.
..... -upon-Tern, Salop, 99.
Stokes, William, 66.
Stone, Mr., counsellor, 19, 331.
....., ..., statement by, 330.
....., Sir Robert and his wife, 216.
....., William, 148.
Stone, co. Stafford, 527.
Stonehouse, Anne, Lady, with Sir James, her husband, 99.
Story, Robert 331.
Stotfold [Stotfield ?], co. Durham, 159.
Stourton, Mr., 529.
Stow, Mr., 241.
Stow, West, Suffolk, 364.
Stow Wood, co. Oxford, 451.
Stowe, St. Mary's, co. Lincoln, 241.
Stowell, Sir John, petition of, 98.
....., ..., ..., order on, 133.
Strachey, Howard, 467.
Stradling, Sir Edward, 218.
....., Capt. Henry, 215, 230 (2), 231, 234, 237, 240, 337, 341, 488, 568, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 204 (3), 231 (2), 237, 240, 317.
....., ..., letter to, 342.
Straits, the, 14, 34, 38, 140, 144, 314, 320, 493, 568.
....., merchants of London, trading to, order on petition of, 573.
Strand, London, 201, 311, 467.
Strange, Lord, *see* Stanley, James.
Strangers, congregations of, *see* "Foreign Churches in England."
Strangwayes or Strangwish, Sir John, 218, 237.
Stratford, William, information of, 376.
Stratton, Robert, warrant to, 101.
Stratton, Cornwall, hundred, 273.
Street, William, warrant to, 101.
Street, Somerset, rectory, 195.
Stretford, co. Hereford, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 373 (2).
Strode, William, 61, 148, 549.
....., ..., letter of, 348.
Stronghill, Thomas, the elder, letter to, 348.
Stroud, William, *see* Strode.
"Stronsse," a kind of galley, 459.
Strugnell, Henry, certificate of, 96.
Stuart, Frances, Duchess Dowager of Richmond and Lennox, 356, 379.
....., George, Lord D'Aubigny, 467.
....., James, Duke of Lennox, 354, 379.
....., ..., grant to, 575.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 245.
....., ..., his marriage, 327, 332, 344, 355, 361.
....., Mary, Duchess of Lennox, 344, 355, 361.
Styles, James, return by, 344.
....., Sir Humphrey, 462.
....., Lady, 462.
Styrroppe, William, letter of, 546.
Suder [?], Josias, letter of, 233.
Sueur, Hubert le, warrant to, 197.
Suffolk, 91, 170, 229 (2), 282, 438.
....., ecclesiastical commissary of, *see* Pierce, Edmund.
....., Vice-Admiralty of, Judge of, 109, *and see* Dade, Henry; Pierce, Edmund.
....., Lord Lieutenant, letter to, 92.
....., justices of peace, letters of, 269, 270 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 161.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 128, 401, 408, 413, 435, 446, 475.
....., sheriff, 435, 446, *and see* Parker, Sir Philip.
....., ..., letters to, 269, 270.
Suffolk, Earl of, *see* Howard, Theophilus.
....., late Countess of, *see* Howard, Elizabeth.
Suffolk House, London, documents dated from 564 (2).
Sulby, co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 98.
Summer Islands, ships for relief of the, 86 (2).
Sunderland, 210.
....., plague in, 152.
Sunninghill, Berks, 113, 304, 472.
Supremacy, oath of, *see* Allegiance.
Surfleet, co. Lincoln, 393.
Surplice and hood, 26, 382, 398, 519.
Surrey, 193, 378 (2), 438, 571.
....., judges of assize, letters to, 270, 271 (2), 274.
....., justices of peace, letters and other papers of, 270 (2), 271 (2), 274.
....., ..., letters to, 79, 110, 283.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, letter of, 283.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 253, 363, 404.
....., sheriff, *see* Vincent, Sir Anthony.
....., ..., letter to, 363.
....., under sheriff, 404.
Surveyor-General, the, *see* Harbord, Sir Charles.
Susan, the, of Ipswich, 23, 34.
..... and Ellen, the, 23, 34.

Sussex, 290, 291, 320, 378, 571.
....., justices of peace, certificates and letter of, 269, 270 (2), 273.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 97, 123, 254, 363, 375, 403, 544, 557.
....., sheriff, 107, 544.
....., ..., letter to, 363 ; *and see* Bishop, Sir Edward.
....., Vice-Admiral of, *see* Howard, Charles, Earl of Nottingham.
Sutcliffe, Mr., 475.
Sutterton, co. Lincoln, 562.
Sutton, Henry, 209.
....., John, 106, 150, 165.
....., ..., letter and another paper of, 52, 208.
....., Sir Richard, 173 (2).
....., Sir Robert, letter and papers of, 42, 91.
Sutton [co. Nottingham?], 209.
Sutton Court, document dated from, 11.
Sutton Marsh, co. Lincoln, 521.
Sutton's Hospital, London, 391.
Swalcliffe, co. Oxford, paper relating to ship-money, 90.
Swallow, the, King's ship, 73, 137, 151 (2), 203, 221, 249, 255 (2), 265, 266 (3), 321, 390, 425, 429, 477.
....., account of cables and ropes for, 468.
....., the, of Colchester, 314.
Swan, George, 331.
..... [John], 2 (2).
....., the, of Flushing, prize ship, 2 (2), 13 (2), 62, 136, 264, 265 (2), 289, 292, 390, 410, 432, 462.
....., the, of Lyme Regis, 76.
Swane, John, tailor, 322.
....., John, labourer, 322.
Sweden, 82, 128, 145, 197, 200, 227, 235, 236, 242, 310, 312, 321, 324, 335, 336, 372, 391, 413, 459, 553, 554, 570.
....., Ambassador to, *see* Berkeley, John.
....., Chancellor, *see* Oxenstiern, Axel.
....., French Ambassador to, *see* D'Avaux, Mons.
....., Queen of, 57, 336.
Sweland, *see* Sweden.
Swetman, Giles, 435.
Swiftsure, the, 2, 62, 190, 321, 390, 410, 425, 493, 513.
....., documents dated from, 5, 21, 55, 81, 136 (2), 307, 419, 432, 434, 446, 466, 480, 493, 501, 511, 519, 533, 555, 569.
Swinsed, Thomas, 331.
Swinstead, co. Lincoln, 32.
Sydenham, Agnes, 501.
....., Edward, Captain of Portland Castle, 19, 72, 101, 186.
....., ——, letters to, 564 (2).
Sydenham, Devon, document dated from, 500.
Sydney, Robert, Earl of Leicester, Ambassador in France, 153, 206, 310, 379.
....., ..., "his son," 153.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Batier, Mons.
Sym, John, statement by, 260.
Symes, John, 580.

T.

Tadcaster, co. York, 331.
Tailer, *see* Taylor.
Talaugharne, *see* Laugharne.
Talbot, Nathaniel, letter to, 13.
....., Thomas, 517.
....., the (ship), of London, 534 (2), 569.
Talley, co. Carmarthen, late monastery, 189.
Tandridge, Surrey, hundred, 274.
Tanfield, Sir Francis, authority from, 489.
Tankerd, Thomas, petition of, 445.
Tanner, William, 164.
Tapestry, 197.
Taplow, Bucks, 450.
Tarbox, Rose, 486.
Tashe, Abel, 397.
Tassell, *see* Texel.
Taunton, Somerset, Archdeacon of, 520.
....., ..., papers relating to ship-money, 81, 169, 504.
Taverner, Robert, letters to, 150, 437.
....., ——, 379.
Tavistock, 55.
..... church, 55.
Tayer, Robert, under-sheriff of Sussex, 544.
Taylor, variously spelt ;—
....., Francis, messenger, letter to, 106.
....., George, 435.
....., Henry, articles against, 582.
....., John, English agent at Vienna, warrant to, 56.
....., John, of Seaford, 322.
....., ..., letter to, 348.
....., John [undertaker], bill of, 435.
....., John, of Bristol, letter to, 436.
....., Susan, articles against, 582.
....., Thomas, 331.
....., William, 175.
....., ..., articles against, 174.
....., ..., answer of, 543.
....., ——, shipwright, 306.

Teddeman, Thomas, inventory by, 65.
Tehidie, Cornwall, documents dated from, 315, 493, 494.
Tempest, Sir Thomas, 40.
Temple, Miles, 514, 515.
....., Sir Peter, sheriff of Bucks, letter to, 169.
Temple, the Church, 83, 84.
....., Master of, *see* Micklethwaite, Paul, D.D.
Temple Bar, ward of the Duchy of Lancaster, 182.
Tenby, co. Pembroke, 33 (2), 34, 203, 257, 291.
....., mayor, 203.
....., ..., letter to, 33.
Tenths due by the clergy, grant of arrears, 359.
Terrey, James, 443.
Terringham, Edward, 144.
....., John, 144.
....., Sir Thomas, deceased, 144.
Terry, ——, vintner, 14.
Tester, John, 322.
Texel, the, 394.
Teynham, Lord, the late, *see* Roper, John.
....., Lady, wife of the above, *see* Roper, Mary.
Teynham, Kent, hundred, 269.
Teysson, Arryon, grant to, 537.
Thames, the, 30, 100, 237, 292, 372, 390 (2), 419, 438, 446, 467, 475, 482, 483, 510, 556.
....., shipwrights of, *see* shipwrights.
Thames Street, London, 178, 180.
Tharpp, *see* Thorpe.
Theobald, Francis, 119.
....., ..., petition of, 345.
....., Sir George, 260.
Theobalds, Herts, 227.
....., ..., documents dated from, 308, 395.
Thetford, Norfolk, document dated from, 271.
Thomas, Abel, 22.
....., Henry, *alias* Black Harry, 129, 141.
....., ..., relation of, 222.
....., Mark, notes by, 335.
....., ..., letter to, 348.
....., Rice, 250, 276, 298, 498, 503, 544, 566, 575.
....., ..., petition of, 74.
Thomas, the, of Leith, 284, 403.
Thompson, Anthony, D.D., petition of, 560.
....., George, 414.
....., William, of Wetherby, 331.
....., William, of London, affidavit of, 43.
....., ——, 578.
Thorganby, co. Lincoln, paper relating to ship-money, 171.
Thornborough, Giles, 112.
....., John, Bishop of Worcester, order on petition of, 573.
Thorndon, Essex, 71.
Thorne, Thomas [John], 508.
Thorneton or Thornton, Jerome, 131.
....., Thomas, petition of, 505.
....., William, under-sheriff of co. Lincoln, 154, 168.
....., ..., letter of, 157.
....., ..., letter to, 104.
Thornhill, Edward, 38, 72, 246 (2).
....., ..., letter and another paper of, 38, 47.
....., Sir John, petition of, 524.
....., Thomas, 38, 61, 187, 276, 531, 552.
....., ..., petition and another paper of, 259, 483.
....., ..., articles against, 187.
...., letter to, 353 (3).
....., Thomas, son of the above, 326.
....., Timothy, petition of, 483.
Thornton, co. York, 275.
Thorold, Sir William, 176.
Thorpe, William, 154.
....., ..., certificates of, 154, 155.
Thorpe, [Surrey], 81, 362, 372, 376, 383, 392.
....., ..., documents dated from, 363, 368 (2), 374, 375, 376.
Thosse, Mr., 426, 454.
"Thousand notable things," book so entitled, 549.
Thread, gold and silver, 47, 312, 397.
....., Commissioners for regulating manufacture of, 414 (2).
....., ..., reports of, 414, 571.
Thredling, Suffolk, hundred, 269.
Three brethren, the, a jewel 469.
Throckmorton, Mr., 496, 551.
Thurgarton-a-Leigh, co. Nottingham, wapentake, 272 (2).
Thurman, Edward, petition of, 145.
Thurston, Edward, examination of, 209.
....., Thomas, examination of, 208.
Thwayte, Mr., 582.
Thynne, Sir Thomas, 195 (2).
Tibbet, William, 302, 359.
Tiboles, *see* Theobalds.
Tichborne, *see* Titchborne.
Tigh, John, 243.
Tilbury Hope, 215, 216, 475.
Tiller, William, mayor of Totness, 123.
Tilson, John, 104, 123, 154, 155 (2), 157, 162, 168.
....., ..., bond of, 163.
....., ..., list of refusers to pay ship-money in division of co. Lincoln, 155.
....., ..., petition of, 163.
Timber, land carriage of, for the Navy, 138, 151, 298, 303, 348, 349 (2), 350, 451, 469, 474.
....., supply of, for the Navy, 138, 378.

Timperley, Mary, 261.
Tintinhull, Somerset, papers relating to ship-money, 18 (2), 19, 98, 133, 424.
....., constables of, warrant to, 424.
Tinwell, co. Rutland, document dated from, 315.
Titchborne, John, 551.
....., ..., petition of, 494.
....., Sir Richard, 118, 119 (5), 172 (2), 345, 465, 478, 551, 570.
....., ..., petition of, 278.
....., Sir Walter, 118, 119 (4), 172, 345, 465, 478, 551, 570.
....., ..., petition of, 278.
Titchborne, Hants, 118.
Titchfield Park, Hants, 138.
Tittenhanger, co. Hertford, 274.
Tiverton, Devon, 405.
....., hundred, 272.
T'Kint, Capt. [Michael Cornelius], 40, 317, 330.
Toackley, Roger, 241.
Tobacco, 153, 192, 421, 519, 573.
....., Commissioners for, 421.
....., impost of, 494.
....., ..., proposal for lease of, 469.
"Tobacco orders," references to a book so endorsed, 500.
Todos os Santos, 370.
Tokeley, Capt., 458, 483.
Toldervey, Mr., M.A. of Oxford, 6, 37.
Toms, Robert, statements of, 406, 407.
Tong, co. York, 275.
Tonstall, Sir John, 407.
....., ..., letter of, 457.
Tooke, Abraham, 261.
Tooker, Robert, mayor of Winchester, certificate of, 553.
Tooley, Henry, petition of, 51.
Torbay, 291, 337, 370, 374, 487.
....., document dated from, 370.
Totness, Devon, mayor, *see* Tiller, William.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 123.
Touch, the royal, proclamation for putting off applicants during the plague, 403 ; *and see* King's evil.
Touch of a seventh son, 419, 450, 467, 548.
Tourney, Robert, 95.
....., Capt., 387.
Tournor, *see* Turner.
Tower of London, 44, 152, 186, 203, 211, 221, 287, 289, 301, 392, 453, 462 (2), 497, 511, 576.
....., document dated from, 475.
....., Earl of Northumberland's walk in 527.
....., lieutenant of, 86, *and see* Balfour, Sir William.
....., powder magazine, 515, 527, 536.
....., ..., account of powder sold out of, 505.
....., yeomen warders, 8, 447, 466.
Tower Hill, 246, 284, 286.
Tower Street, London, document dated from, 386.
..... Ward, return for, 181.
Towers, Dr. John, Dean of Peterborough, letter of, 416.
Towers, Nicholas, warrant to, 69.
Towerson, Capt. William, 295, 511.
....., ..., letter of, 80.
Townsend, Leonard, 3 (2), 104, 154, 225.
....., ..., certificate of, 155.
Townshend, Mary, 343.
Townson, George, 229.
Trade, Commissioners or Committee for, 565.
....., ..., notes of their proceedings, 47.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 523.
Tradesmen and artificers, new corporation of, 303, 556.
....., ..., letter to, 571.
Trained bands, 565, *and see* Musters.
Tranckmore, Robert, certificate of, 381.
Treasurer, the Lord, *see* Juxon, William, Bishop of London.
....., the late Lord, *see* Weston, Richard, Earl of Portland.
Trefusis, John, 148.
....., ..., letter of, 9.
Trelleck, co. Monmouth, hundred, 275.
Trenchard, John, 144.
....., Sir Thomas, letter to, 440.
Trenchfield, Capt., 307, 370.
Trent, the river, water bailiff of, 28.
Trevilian, ——, of North Cornwall, 488.
Trevor, Charles, petition of, 325.
....., Sir John, 502.
....., Roger, presentment of, 183.
....., Sir Thomas, Baron of the Exchequer, letters to, 270, 271, 272 (6), 273 (2).
Trinity College, Cambridge, 343.
....., ..., Oxford, 59, 113.
....., ..., ..., hall of, 114.
Trinity House, Ratcliffe and Deptford Strond, 108, 142, 515, 525.
....., Officers of, 62, 101, 211, 246, 286, 357 (2), 526, 574.
....., ..., letters and certificates of, 263, 264, 317, 468.
....., ..., letters to, 429, 518.
Trinity Minorites, the, *see* Minories.
Tristram, William, 390.
Triumph, the, 2, 236, 321, 390, 409, 410, 458, 483.
....., documents dated from, 215, 216 (2), 240, 248, 283, 292, 309, 310, 319, 337, 340, 351, 358, 370, 374, 400, 409, 410, 488 (2).
Trollope, William, 6.
Trotman, Edward, 254.
True Love, the, 146.
Truelove, Samuel, 448.
Trumpeters, impressment of, 25.

Tucket or Tuckwit, George, 424, 538 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 537.
....., ..., his father, 537.
Tully, William, 553.
Tupsley, co. Hereford, paper relating to ship-money, 374.
Turin, 7, 71 (2), 552.
....., English ambassador at, *see* Fielding, Basil Lord.
Turks, the, 31, 431, 460.
....., frigate of, stayed at Hurst Castle, 80, 294, 305, 310.
....., ..., inventory of contents, 80.
....., piratical acts of, 317.
....., ..., proceedings with a view to the suppression of, 487; *see also* Mahometanism, Sallee.
Turley, co. Stafford, 99.
Turner, variously spelt;—
....., Christopher, 444.
....., Dr., of Merton College [Oxford], letter to, 349.
....., Thomas, physician, 315.
....., ..., certificate of, 191.
....., ..., his house in St. Lawrence Lane, 262.
Turpin, John, 474.
Tychmarsh, Buttolph, 209.
Tyler, William, 417.
....., ..., letter of, 282.
Tyne, the river, certificate touching the conservancy of, 458.
Tyrell or Tyrrell, Sir John, with his mother, wife, and children, petition of, 521.
....., Sir John, uncle to the Sir John above mentioned, 521.
....., Mr., lawyer, 63.
....., Thomas, referee for the sheriff of co. Northampton, 350.
....., Thomas, father to the Sir John first mentioned, 521.

U.

Uchayndre, co. Cardigan, division, papers relating to ship-money, 506 (2).
Uchayron, *see* Uchayndre.
Ulster, Vice-Admiralty, 10.
Unicorn, the (King's ship), 2 (2), 13, 31, 390, 410, 419, 425, 432, 466, 480, 493, 501, 513, 555, 568, 569.
....., the, of London, 25, 307.
....., document dated from, 326.
Union Jack, the, 204, 518.
United Provinces, the, 32, 410, 498, 554.
Unity, the, of the Isle of Wight, 190, 578.
Universities, the, 508; *see also* Cambridge and Oxford.
Upnor Castle, Kent, 3, 482.
Upwell, Norfolk, 110 (3).
Urban VIII., 332, his nuncio at Cologne, 370.
Urry, Thomas, petition of, 539.
Usher, William, statement by, 175.
Usury, Commissioners for unlawful, 359.
Uvedale, Sir William, Treasurer of the Chamber, 447.
....., ..., certificate of, 474.
....., ..., letter and other papers to, 29, 99, 150.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 278.

V.

Vachell, Sir Thomas, 60.
Val de Grace, near Paris, nunnery of, 388.
Vale [of Aylesbury], hundreds of the, papers relating to ship-money, 135, 404.
Valentine, Thomas, petition of, 514.
Vallette, Cardinal de la, 372.
Vanderdort, Abraham, warrant to, 137.
Van Dorp, Admiral of Holland, 55, 109, 467.
Vandue, Paris, printer, petition of, 243.
Vane, Sir Henry, Comptroller of the Household, 85, 86, 125, 162, 189, 216, 248, 251, 379, 563.
....., ..., letter of, 226.
....., ..., appointment by, 579.
....., ..., grant to, 378.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 32, 87, 202, 224, 334, 367, 386, 392, 393.
....., ..., reference to, of petition, 9.
....., ..., two sons of, 216.
Vango, Cornelius Gisbets, and others, petition of, 344.
Vanguard, the, 2, 81, 198, 284, 307, 369, 390, 400, 410 (2), 419.
Vanlore, Sir Peter, statement of, 121.
....., Sir Peter, the late, 121.
Vanneile, Mr., 426, 427.
Vantelet, Madame, 356.
Vaughan, John, 479.
....., Mr., 557.
....., Roger, sheriff of co. Hereford, 23, 51, 407, 470, 565.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 213, 389 (2), 458, 538 (2).

Vaughan, Sir Walter, 392.
....., *versus* Vaughan, statement respecting, 558.
Vaux, Thomas de, 260.
Veale, Richard, 570 (2).
Venice, 552.
....., English ambassador in, *see* Fielding, Basil Lord.
....., gold, 9.
....., soap, 300, 397.
Venlo, 391.
Venn, John, petition of, 51.
....., ..., ..., orders on, 59, 147.
Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford, petition of, 76.
....., Elizabeth, 463.
....., Horace Lord, 463.
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius, 328.
Vernatti, Sir Philiberto, 57.
....., ..., covenant of, 576.
....., ..., grant to, 576.
Verney, Sir Edmund, 5.
....., ..., letter and other papers of, 5, 101, 109, 110.
....., Sir Greville, sheriff of co. Warwick, 123, 354.
Vernon, Sir George, Justice of Common Pleas, 89, 147.
....., ..., letters of, 60, 130.
....., ..., letter to, 273.
Viana, Adam, pass to, 100.
....., Alice, pass to, 100.
....., Christian, pass to, 100.
....., Cornelia, pass to, 100.
Vicars, Mr., 26.
Vice-Admirals, 10, 203, 320, 329.
....., accounts of, 6, 7, 36, 234, 576 (2).
....., ..., commissioners to examine, 276, 516.
....., letter to, 339.
Victory, the, 198, 367, 438, 462.
Victualler of the Navy or Surveyor of Marine Victuals, 286 (2), 425; *and see* Crane, John.
Victualling Office or House, Tower Hill or East Smithfield, 246.
Victualling ships, 102, 146, 206, 226, 246, 249, 351, 367, 370, 384, 406, 408, 409, 419, 424, 429, 432, 442 (2), 446, 453, 466, 482 (2), 493, 513, 534, 546, 550 (2), 574, 578.
Vienna, 570.
....., English agent at, *see* Taylor, John.
Villiers, George, the late Duke of Buckingham, 72, 79, 129, 255, 323, 567.
....., Katherine, Duchess Dowager of Buckingham, 72, 355.
....., Lady Mary, 344, 355, 361.
Vincent, Sir Anthony, sheriff of Surrey, 253.
....., ..., certificate of, 349.
....., Francis, saltpetreman, 2, 32, 86, 246.
....., ..., petitions of, 2, 407.
....., ..., ..., order on, 34.
....., ..., notes of his charges, 2, 52.
....., John, bond of, 140.
Vintry Ward, London, return for, 181.
Violet, Mr., 178.
Violett, Thomas, book of accounts of, 312.
Virginia, 97, 148, 190, 451.
Visitations, ecclesiastical, 37, 47, 86, 100, 122, 210, 219, 224, 297, 377, 382, 398, 419, 428, 493, 500.
....., heralds, *see* Heralds.
Vlack, ——, 540.
Vye, Edward, 75.

W.

W. E., letters of, 481.
Waad, *see* Wade.
Wade, John, 426.
....., Thomas, 70.
....., William, 32, 86, 102, 107, 327.
....., ..., appearance of, 35, 102.
....., ..., petition of, 174.
....., ..., letter to, 13.
Wads for ordnance, 372.
Wadsworth, James, affidavit of, 472.
Wadsworth, co. York, 52, 275.
Wages in "dead commodities," new way of payment of, 32, 44.
Wagstaffe, Edward, sheriff of Gloucester, 56, 500.
Wainwright, Richard, 261.
Wake, Sir Isaac, late ambassador to France, 10, 327.
....., Lionel, the younger, receipt of, 548.
....., Mr., 551.
Wakelyn, William, information against, 49.
Walbrook, London, 536.
..... Ward, return for, 181.
Walcott, Dr., 551.
Waldegrave, ——, a priest, 472.
Wales, 343, 522.
....., cloth of, 528.
....., Lord President and Council of, 153, 528.
....., ..., letter of, 447

Wales, Lord President of, *see* Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater.
....., Marches of, 37, 557.
....., Council of, 280, 558.
....., Justices of, 222.
....., mint in, proposal for, 289, 301 (3).
....., North, 95 (2), 100, 152, 246, 303, 393, 400, 427, 461 (3), 526, 532.
....., South, 103, 109, 132, 140, 288, 303, 461.
....., ..., Vice-Admiral, his deputy, *see* Price, Richard.
Walker, Anthony, certificate of, 155.
....., Edward, affidavit of, 97.
....., ..., petition of, 97.
....., ..., ..., order on, 148.
....., George, 220.
..... [John], 2, 3, 20.
....., Mr., 334.
....., Thomas, 51.
....., Walter, official commissary for the Archdeaconry of Bedford, articles exhibited by, 508.
....., Walter, in Star Chamber suit, 220.
....., ——, servant to Bishop Williams, of Lincoln, 262, 397, 497.
Walkern, co. Hertford, parishioners, petitions of, 484 (2), 486.
Wall, Pauncefoot, allegations by, 297.
....., Thomas, account of, 373.
....., Walter (mayor of Hereford in 1635), 281.
Waller, Edmund, 398.
....., ..., his wife, 398.
....., John, 217.
....., ..., articles against, 218 (2).
Wallingford, Berks, 525.
....., ..., the George Inn at, 525.
Wallington, Surrey, hundred, 270.
Wallop, Mr., 582.
Walrond, William, 165, 580.
Walsham, Norfolk, hundred, 271.
Walshcroft, co. Lincoln, wapentake, 171.
Walsingham, Robert, 250.
....., Sir Thomas, Vice-Admiral and Deputy Lieutenant of Kent, 399, 524.
....., ..., letters of, 162, 386, 570 (2), 572, 575, 579.
Walter, William, sheriff of co. Oxford, letters of, 106, 196, 412, 530, 542, 547.
....., ..., letters to, 90, 149, 382, 412, 451.
Waltham, Essex, 125.
....., hundred, 158, 269.
Walton Leigh, Surrey, manor, 446.
....., co. Northampton, paper relating to ship-money, 18.
..... on Thames, Surrey, 128.
Wanstead, Essex, 332.
Wappall, Peter, petition of, 61.
Wapping, Middlesex, 468.
War, Council of, 86, 158.
....., ..., commission to, 224.
....., ..., lists of, 65, 224.
Ward, Anthony, 405, 415, 435, 437.
....., Arthur, 183, 499.
....., John, petition of, 495.
....., Mr., connected with the Chest at Chatham, 228.
....., Philip, letter of, 469.
Wardour, Sir Edward, clerk of the Pells, 39, 319, 546.
....., ..., certificate and other papers of, 467 (3).
Wardrobe, the Great, 125, 212, 392.
....., Master of, warrants to, 29 (2), *and see* Fielding, William, Earl of Denbigh.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 193, 317, 378, 401, 556.
....., ..., attorney of, 361, *and see* Calthrop, Sir Henry.
....., ..., Master of, 193, 479, *and see* Cottington, Francis, Lord.
Ware, James, 331.
Ware, co. Hertford, 26, 126, 331.
....., plague in, 126.
Ware's Ash, Hants, 298.
Warley, Great, Essex, papers relating to ship-money, 123, 190.
Warley, co. York, 275.
Warner, Bartholomew, petition of, 546.
....., George, 58.
....., ..., petition of, 17.
....., John, of Aldenham, 575.
....., John, Bishop of Rochester, 537.
....., Nowell, master of his Majesty's barge, petitions of, 556 (2).
Warr, Lord de la, *see* West, Charles.
....., Ladies de la, *see* West, Cecilia and Isabella.
Warre, Thomas, commission to, 564.
Warren, Edward, petition of, 545.
....., John, father of the above, 545.
....., Joseph, 314.
Warrington, co. Lancaster, 153, 273.
Warwick, Sheffield, pass to, 155.
....., Philip, clerk or secretary to Lord Treasurer Juxon, 315, 509.
Warwick, co., 279.
....., judges of assize, 58.
....., ..., letter to, 167.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 123, 253, 319, 354, 403, 404, 504.
....., sheriff, 167, 403, *and see* Verney, Sir Greville.
....., under-sheriff, 404.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich, Robert.
Warwick-upon-Tweed, *see* Berwick.
Washington, Sir Lawrence, registrar of the Court of Chancery, petitions of, 561 (2).

Waterhound, the (ship), 33 (2), 55, 203.
Water Orton, co. Warwick, paper relating to ship-money, 167.
Waterson, John, 562.
Watkins, George, 412, 437, 448, 544.
....., John, 178.
....., Thomas, account of, 373.
Watmer, William, 443.
Watson, Joan, bond of, 229.
....., Thomas, examination of, 418.
....., Sir Thomas, deceased, 467.
....., William, information against, 49.
Watts, Arthur, 536.
....., Sir John, justice of peace, co. Hertford, 126.
Wayman, ——, 176, 400.
Weale, Richard, 570.
Weaver, Thomas, 53.
Webb, Benedict, 566.
....., ..., petition of, 566.
....., Frances, affidavit of, 8.
....., Robert, affidavit of, 8.
....., Thomas, messenger, letter to, 563.
....., Thomas, mayor of Banbury, 490.
Webster, James, under-sheriff of co. Nottingham, 411.
....., ..., letter of, 410.
Webtree, co. Hereford, hundred, 257, 373.
Weckherlin, George Rudolph, 469.
....., ..., letters of, 371, 387.
Weedon, co. Northampton, 558.
Weight, William, 255.
Weimis, James, petition of, 301.
Welbeck, co. Nottingham, document dated from, 250.
Welcome Home John, the, of Aldborough, 156.
Weller, Thomas, letter to, 348.
Wellow, Somerset, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 81, 169, 346, 369, 404.
Wells, Robert, 57.
Wells, Somerset, documents dated from, 24, 346 (4), 504, 548, 549.
....., cathedral, 304.
....., Dean of, 146.
....., mayor of, *see* Cox, Bartholomew.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 244, 549.
Wells Forum, Somerset, hundred, 369 (2), 405.
Welt, Henry, deceased, 29 (2).
Wenlock, Salop, papers relating to ship-money, 13, 379, 445, 490.
....., Much, Salop, 445.
....., ..., document dated from, 445.
Wentllooge, co. Monmouth, hundred, 267.
Wentworth, Arabella, Viscountess Wentworth, 463.
....., Henry, petition of, 470.
....., Sir John, 563.
Wentworth, Sir Peter, late sheriff of co. Oxford, 17, 580.
....., Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, Lord Lieutenant of co. Bedford, letter of, 309.
....., Thomas, Viscount, Lord Deputy of Ireland and Vice-Admiral of Munster, 2, 73 (2), 185, 252, 361, 374, 376, 379, 390, 425, 429, 445, 454, 463, 486, 516, 533, 580.
....., ..., letter of, 375.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 10, 185, 202, 313, 356, 359, 374, 482.
Wentworth Street, Spitalfields, 514.
Wereham Stoke *cum* Wretton, Norfolk, 232.
Wert, John de, 570.
West, Cecilia, Lady de la Warr, 401.
....., Charles, Lord de la Warr, 401.
....., Edward, 427.
....., Elizabeth, 251 (2), 298, 309, 528, 558.
....., Francis, petition of, 51.
....., ..., ..., orders on, 59, 147.
....., George, 396.
....., Isabella, Lady de la Warr, letter to, 401.
....., Widow, *see* West, Elizabeth.
West Fen, co. Lincoln, 124.
..... India Company, 320, 327, 336 (2), 358, 429, 553, 554.
..... Indies, 242, 252, 312, 459.
.... and Brazil, considerations how to raise a company to force trade with, 456.
Westcombe, Somerset, papers relating to ship-money, 47, 117.
Western Circuit, judges of assize, letters to, 166 (2).
Western Islands, *see* Azores, the.
West Fen, co. Lincoln, 192.
Westfield coppice, near Croydon, 399.
Westley, Dr., 162.
Westminster, casual allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., documents dated from, 5, 6, 8 (2), 9 (2), 23, 32, 56 (2), 57, 63, 66, 79 (2), 83, 97 (2), 102, 129, 137 (2), 143 (2), 146, 158 (2), 162, 163, 197 (3), 202, 207, 215, 219 (2), 230, 231, 236, 244, 249, 282, 285, 294, 304, 309 (2), 316, 318, 327, 329 (3), 331, 341 (2), 360, 365, 366, 372, 393, 427, 474, 518, 526, 564, 565 (2), 572 (2), 577, 579.
..... Abbey, 326.
....., bailiff, 132.
....., brick and tile makers of, *see* Brick.
....., dean or deanery of, 325, 335; *and see* Williams, John, Bishop of Lincoln.
..... Hall, 503.
....., inhabitants of, letters of, 341 (2).
....., papers relating to the plague in, 45, 160, 182, 341 (2), 372, 502, 580.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 132, 341 (2), 357, 532.
....., soapmakers of, *see* Soapmakers.

Westminster and London, buttonmakers of, *see* Buttonmakers.
Westmorland, co., 469.
....., justices of peace, 469.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 461 (2).
....., sheriff, *see* Clifford, Francis, Earl of Cumberland.
Weston, Frances, Countess of Portland, 356.
....., George, petition of, 559.
....., Jerome, Earl of Portland, Captain and Governor of the Isle of Wight, and Vice-Admiral of Hants, 294, 320, 329, 340, 352, 356, 357, 387.
....., ..., letters to, 80, 387.
....., ..., warrant to, 285.
....., John, petition of, 559.
....., Richard, Earl of Portland, late Lord Treasurer, 234, 327, 329, 354, 451, 573.
....., Richard, 255.
....., Sir Richard, Baron of the Exchequer, letter of, 518.
....., ..., petition of, 300.
....., ..., letters to, 270, 271, 274.
....., Simon, certificate of, 155.
Weston, co. Northampton, 558.
Westover, Hants, document dated from, 334.
Wetherby, co. York, 331.
Wetherell, ——, 220.
Weymouth, Dorset, 6, 76 (2), 201, 255, 317, 318, 567.
....., mayor, *see* Williams, Bevant.
....., late mayor, *see* Lockier, John.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 75.
Whalley, Ralph, 463 (2), 464 (4), 465.
....., ..., examination of, 464.
....., William, 463 (2).
....., ..., information of, 463.
Wharton, Emanuel, *see* Horton.
Wheare, Charles, statement of, 454.
Wheatley or Wheatly, Nathaniel, mayor of Banbury, 412, 451.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 382, 412, 490.
....., ..., order on petition of, 436.
....., Ralph, 131.
....., Robert, 178.
Wheatstone, ——, young, 568, 569.
....., ..., his father, 569.
Wheeler, Henry, warrant to, 101.
....., Matthias, 402, 405, 407, 413, 415.
Wheelyer, Susan, 57.
Wheller, James, certificate concerning, 304.
Wherwell, Hants, late vicar, widow of, 25.
Whetnall, Robert, 351.
Whippe, Mr., 496.
Whistler, Francis, statement by, 175.
Whiston, Nicholas, 564.
Whitacres, Richard, petition of, 540.
Whitaker, John, mayor of Bedford, 38.
....., Laurence, justice of peace for Middlesex, 125, 164, 172, 182, 261, 365, 421.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 397, 402, 505.
....., ..., his nephew, *see* Cartwright, John.
Whitbourne, co. Hereford, 409.
....., documents dated from, 6, 37, 297, 409.
Whitby, Ed., of Chester, 146.
Whitby, co. York, 152.
White, Clement, 255.
....., Eustace, 169.
....., Francis, Bishop of Ely, Lord Almoner, reference to, of petition, 76.
....., John, vicar of Norton juxta Galby, 463.
....., John, printer, 345, 428.
....., John, of Eltham, affidavit of, 318.
....., John, of Portland, 440.
....., Katherine, declaration of, 8.
....., Nathaniel, 52.
....., Mr., the surveyor, 509.
....., Peter, 216.
....., Philip, blacksmith, petition of, 357.
....., ..., reasons of, 358.
....., Philip, engineer, 324, 338, 340.
....., ..., petition of, 306.
....., ..., ..., order on, 493.
....., Capt. Thomas, 370, 430, 431.
....., ..., note by, 23.
..... Thomas, of Windsor, 421.
....., William, printer, 345.
....., ——, in High Commission Court, 562.
White Hart Court, Fleet Street, 110.
Whitehall, 527.
....., documents dated from, *passim.*
Whitehead, Richard, late sheriff of Hants, 474, 511.
White Horse, Fetter Lane, London, document dated from, 362.
White Lion, the, Southwark, 118.
Whitfield, Kent, 270.
Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 345.
Whiting, Abraham, 156.
....., Edmond, 44, 87, 88 (2), 115 (2).
....., ..., petitions and other papers of, 32, 44, 70, 115.
....., ..., ..., order on, 89.
Whitley, Somerset, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 81.
Whitmore, Sir George, 66.
....., Capt. Thomas, 98, 109.
....., ..., covenant of, 576.
....., ..., grant and warrant to, 98, 576.
....., William, 402.
....., Sir William, 241.

Whitstone, Somerset, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 117.
....., co. Gloucester, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 577 (2).
Whittegere, *see* Whitaker.
Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, 210.
Whittlewood forest, co. Northampton, Wakefield Walk in, 163.
Wickens, Nathaniel, Mr. Prynne's man, 174, 175, 543.
....., Mr., father of the above, 174, 175, 543.
Wicker, Bridget, petition of, 564.
....., Thomas, petition of, 564.
Wickham, Kent, 270.
Wicksteed, John, 416.
Widdrington, Northumberland, document dated from, 383.
Widdrington, Rowland, 103 (2).
....., Sir William, sheriff of Northumberland, 103.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 139, 383.
Widmerpool, Alice, 464, 465.
....., ..., information of, 464.
Wigan, 284, 397.
....., inhabitants of, petitions of, 290, 396.
....., ..., ..., order on, 290.
Wiggins, *see* Wickens.
Wight, Isle of, 190, 233, 294, 320, 323 (2), 329, 364, 387, 431, 439, 487, 494, 578.
....., Captain, and Vice-Admiral of, *see* Weston, Jerome, Earl of Portland.
Wighton, Martin, 68.
....., ..., petition of, 43.
Wightwick, John, certificates of, 476, 568.
....., Samuel, 497.
Wigmore, co. Hereford, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 374 (2).
Wigmore, Thomas, late sheriff of co. Hereford, 6, 51, 151 (2), 408, 470, 503, 546.
....., ..., letter of, 526.
Wigston, *see* Wighton.
Wike, co. York, 275.
Wilcox, ——, 66.
Willcox, John, examination of, 418.
Wilde, William, interested in affairs of Thomas Leake, petition of, 41.
....., William, of Cossington, 156.
Wilford, Suffolk, hundred, 269.
Wilkinson, Andrew, 331.
....., ..., letter of attorney of, 379.
....., James, 331.
Willenson, Derricke, grant to, 537.
Willet, John, 322.
....., Michael, 477.
...., ..., affidavit of, 532.
William, the, of London, from Barbadoes, 519.
....., the, of London, 477.
....., the (merchant ship in the King's service), 2, 14, 284, 369, 432, 466, 469, 512.
William and Daniel, the, 109.
William and John, the, of Weymouth, 201.
William or Williams, Sir Abraham, 579.
....., ..., order of, 579.
....., Bevant, mayor of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, letter to, 440.
....., David, 9.
....., ..., letter to, 9.
....., John, of co. Anglesea, 400.
....., John, of London, 126.
..... [John], rector of Northop and Flint, 220, 221, 339, 441, 446.
....., ..., his wife, 220, 221.
....., John, Bishop of Lincoln, 26, 218, 220 (3), 237, 252, 254, 262, 287, 309, 311, 317, 325, 327, 332, 335, 356, 392, 397, 399, 403, 415, 455, 485 (2), 497, 551, 560.
....., ..., petition of, 299.
....., ..., papers respecting his secret conveyance of his lands, 497, 509.
....., ..., statements of, 262 (2).
....., ..., suspension of, 317, 325, 326 (2), 581.
....., ..., letter to, 317.
....., ..., petition to, 484.
....., ..., notes of proceedings against in Star Chamber, 157, 220 (4), 238.
....., ..., his chaplain, 26; *and see* Brookes, James.
....., Rice, 220, 497.
....., Robin, 344.
...., Thomas, 11.
....., William, clerk, petition of, 563.
....., William, merchant, 95, 99, 137.
Williamson, Fra[ncis], 185, 222, 234.
....., Mr., 335.
Willing Mind, the (ship), of [Brighton?], 4, 205.
....., the, of Weymouth, 317.
Willis, Richard, 536.
....., William, 299 (2), 308.
....., ..., case of, 281.
Williton and Freemanners, Somerset, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 81, 279, 316 (2).
Willoughby, Francis, bond of, 131.
....., Lady, wife of Sir Robert, 63, 64.
....., Philip, 395, 503.
....., Richard, affidavit of, 411.
....., Sir Robert, petition of, 63.
Wills, Richard, 264 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 264.
Willybrook, co. Northampton, hundred, 270.
Wilmot or Willmot, Charles Viscount, 86.
....., ..., letter to, 224.
....., Richard, 405.
....., ..., recognizances of, 369, 405.
....., Symond, letter to, 424.

Wilson, Aaron, vicar of Plymouth, articles of, 89.
....., ..., order on petition of, 89.
....., Hugh, 157.
....., ..., examination of, 156.
....., John, 321.
....., William, 321.
....., ——, 214.
Wilts, co., 124, 438.
....., judges of assize, 58.
....., ..., letter to, 167.
....., justices of peace, letters to, 137, 440.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 122, 167, 363, 504, 574.
....., sheriff, 167; *see* Poole, Sir Neville.
....., ..., letters to, 363, 440.
Wimberley, William, examination of, 419.
Wimbledon, Viscount, *see* Cecil, Edward.
Winch, Mrs., 422.
Winchelsea, mayor of, *see* Harnett, Thomas.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 97.
Winchester, 48, 92, 93, 147, 154, 279, 487, 502, 541.
....., documents dated from, 130, 553.
....., archdeacon of, *see* Burby, Dr. Edward.
....., college, 81, 92, 97, 399.
....., chancellor, 95; *and see* Mason, Dr.
....., dean and chapter, 79, 95, 133.
....., mayor, 133.
....., ..., order on petition of, 79; *and see* Tooker, Robert.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 79, 133.
....., the George, in High Street, 48, 94.
....., St. Thomas's Church, rector and others of, 130.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 94.
....., Bishop of, *see* Curle, Walter.
....., Marquess of, *see* Paulett, William.
Winchester House, Southwark, 422.
Windebank, Christopher, letters of, 568 (2).
....., Sir Francis, Secretary of State, and one of the Comptrollers-General of the Posts, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., his house at Westminster, 219.
....., ..., account of moneys received and paid for, 529.
....., ..., letters of, 54, 83, 86, 146, 219, 259 (2), 281, 286, 318, 330, 347, 365, 366, 367, 372, 379, 408, 418, 456, 473, 562 (2), 571, 572, 577.
....., ..., other papers of, 139, 140, 194, 360, 499, 530, 579.
....., ..., letters and other papers to, 7, 18, 32, 71 (2), 96, 146, 153 (2), 184, 196, 202, 206 (2), 216, 219, 224, 226, 228, 233, 248, 255, 260, 261, 279, 283, 289, 292, 308, 316, 319, 326, 337, 340, 347, 351, 354, 364, 369 (2), 370, 371, 374 (2), 377, 379, 383 (2), 391, 393, 400, 410 (2), 412, 418 (2), 430, 432, 448, 475, 481, 490, 497, 499, 505, 518, 522, 523, 527, 530, 544, 564, 566 (2), 568 (2), 574.
Windebank, Sir Francis—*cont.*
....., ..., warrant to pay to, 331.
....., ..., his notes of proceedings of Committee for Trade, 47.
....., ..., the like of causes heard in the Star Chamber, 157, 214, 220, 238, 254, 472, 474, 480, 486, 558, 563 (2).
....., ..., other notes and papers of, 65.
....., ..., references to, of petitions, 9, 54, 68, 140, 192, 194, 245, 286, 360, 522, 556, 559.
....., ..., minute of proceedings before 22.
....., ..., his secretary, *see* Read, Robert.
....., Francis, son of the secretary, 209, 219.
....., ..., letters of, 7, 71, 153, 184, 206.
....., John, son of the secretary, 529.
....., Lady, letter to, 568.
....., Thomas, son of the secretary, 184, 209, 219, 529.
....., ..., letters of, 71, 146, 153, 206.
Windham, Edmund, commission to, 564.
....., ..., grant to, 565.
Windsor, 10, 320, 336, 347, 411, 421, 552.
....., document dated from, 411.
....., dean, 529; *see* Wren, Dr. Christopher.
....., mayor, 411.
..... park, 143.
....., poor knights of, 141.
....., ..., authority from, 489.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Browne, Henry.
....., St. George's Chapel, 95, 529.
....., Treasury of the order of the Garter at, 529.
Windsor, New, vicarage, 53.
....., Old, 224.
....., ..., inhabitants of, order on petition of, 143.
....., ..., paper relating to ship-money, 143.
Wines, 398, 411.
Winlaton, co. Durham, 159.
Winsham, Somerset, 146.
Winter, Thomas, printer, 558, 573.
....., ..., order on petition of, 573.
Winterbourne, Wilts, 362.
Winterstoke, Somerset, hundred, paper relating to ship-money, 369, 416, 437 (2), 440.
Winterton Ness, co. Lincoln, 19, 32, 101, 357 (2).
Wintour, Sir John, letter of, 412.
Winwick, co. Lancaster, 273.
Wiremakers of London, 360.
....., petition of, 360.
Wirral, co. Chester, hundred, 110.
Wisbech, co. Cambridge, 150, 229, 232, 478.
Wisdom, Richard, 104 (2).
....., ..., order on petition of, 58.
....., ..., his wife, 59.

Wise, John, 125, 150.
....., Thomas, sheriff of Devon, letter of, 500.
Wister, John, 226.
Witch, John, 433, 434.
Witham, [Essex], 331.
Witham, the river, 184.
Witham, co. Lincoln, 331.
Witham, South, co. Lincoln, 418.
....., ..., papers relating to postmastership of, 418 (5).
Witherick, Peter, information against, 49.
Witherid, Francis, warrant to, 294.
Witherings, Thomas, postmaster for foreign services, 259, 282, 354, 527.
Withers, Edmund, affidavit of, 88.
Witherstone, co. Dorset, 96, 243.
Withiford, Great, Salop, 161.
Wittering, West, Sussex, 517.
Woburn, Beds, document dated from, 477.
Woburn, Bishop's, Bucks, 398.
Woking, Surrey, hundred, 271.
Wokingham, Berks, 284.
Wolfe, Richard, 26.
Wolley, Richard, M.A., petition of, 386.
Wolphey, co. Hereford, papers relating to ship-money, 373 (2).
Wolrych, Thomas, 386.
Wolseley, Sir Richard, petition of, 255.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, 113, 173, 332.
....., ..., letter and other papers of, 27, 62, 183, 355.
....., ..., letter to, 235.
Wolston, co. Warwick, 58.
..... church, 17.
Wolverhampton, church, 83.
....., churchwardens and sidesmen, presentment of, 28.
....., dean, *see* Wren, Dr. Christopher.
....., ..., and prebends, petition of, 83.
Wood, Edward, bill of, 381.
....., George, 158.
....., ..., his wife, 158.
....., John, petition of, 399.
....., Mr., 68.
....., Nicholas, petition of, 399.
....., Richard, order on petitions of, 161.
Woodcott, Thomas, 579.
Wood Grove, co. Oxford, 198.
Woodin, Edward, 34.
Woodley, Edward, 169.
Woodlumpton, co. Lancaster, 545.
Woodrooffe, David, petition of, 51.
Woodstock, Thomas, warrant to, 69.
Woodstock, co. Oxford, paper relating to ship-money, 511.
Wood Street, London, 58, 180 (2), 207, 276.
Woolf, William, 45.
Woollen-yarn, deceits practised in manufacture of, 571.
Woolwich, 152, 212, 223, 317, 406, 450, 462, 470, 482, 539, 570.
....., documents dated from, 469, 570.
..... dock, 198, 305, 482, 497, 528, 533.
..... rope-house, 343.
....., ships building at, 21, 83, 142, 211, 212, 229, 294, 305, 329, 389, 413, 427.
....., ..., clamour for wages by men working on, 21.
..... storehouses, account of provision in, 546, 551.
Worcester, justices of peace, certificate of, 272.
....., paper relating to ship-money, 386.
....., plague in, 391.
....., Bishop of, *see* Thornborough, John.
....., ... (1597–1610), *see* Babington, Gervase.
Worcester, co., 124, 445.
....., papers relating to ship-money, 149, 435, 543.
....., sheriff, 435, *see* Russell, Sir William; Rous, Sir John.
....., Earl of, *see* Somerset, Edward.
Worlington, Suffolk, proposed river, Commissioners for, letters of, 364 (2).
Wormelow, co. Hereford, hundred, papers relating to ship-money, 374 (2).
Worseley, William, 110.
Worsley, John, 539.
Worsted combers of Exeter and co. Devon, 126.
....., company of, grant of incorporation, 381.
Worth, Kent, 270.
....., Sussex, 564.
Wortley, Sir Francis, 42.
Wotton, Sir Henry, 543.
....., ..., letters of, 280, 368.
....., ..., letter to, 368.
....., Mr., 503.
....., Richard, 458, 565.
Wotton, Surrey, hundred, 271.
..... -under-Edge, co. Gloucester, 37.
Wraggoe, co. Lincoln, wapentake, paper relating to ship-money, 13.
Wrangdike, co. Rutland, hundred, 273.
Wrangel, ——, 391.
Wrecking and wrecks, 6, 66, 73, 248, 315, 320, 321, 329, 335, 344, 357, 376 (2), 443, 444, 476, 488, 489, 534, 568, 569, 575.
....., inventories concerning, 349 (4).
Wren, Dr. Christopher, Dean of Windsor, and Wolverhampton, and Registrar of the Order of the Garter, 61, 101, 259, 276, 531, 550.
....., ..., articles by, 187.
....., ..., petition of, 83.
....., ..., letter of, 552.

Wren, Matthew, Bishop of Norwich, 219, 225, 479, 582.
Wrentmore, John, late mayor of Axbridge, 566.
Wretton, Norfolk, 229.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 232.
Wrey, John, 416.
....., ..., letter to, 110.
Wright, Edward, 331.
....., John, bond of, 229.
....., Lawrence, M.D., grant to, 356.
....., Nathan, note respecting, 85.
....., Richard, examination of, 418.
....., Dr. Robert, physician, 219.
....., Robert, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 532.
Wriothesley, Rachel, Countess of Southampton, 193.
....., Thomas, Earl of Southampton, 251, 529.
Wrotham, Kent, 10, 34.
Wroughton, co. Wilts, 197.
Wyan, Richard, King's proctor in the Admiralty, 19, 222, 233, 239, 276, 340, 344, 352, 518.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 7, 14, 36, 239, 320, 323.
....., ..., his children, 324.
....., Thomas, Deputy Registrar of the Admiralty, 80, 315, 340, 352, 376, 515, 493.
....., ..., letters and other papers of, 36, 338, 364.
....., ..., account of, 567.
Wyatt, Richard, 33, 34, 187, 230, 257.
....., ..., petition of, 257.
Wybled, ——, 491.
Wycarsham, John, 322.
Wych, William, 392.
Wye, Kent, hundred, 269.
Wyer, Simon, account of, 373.
Wymersley, co. Northampton, hundred, 270.
Wymondham, Norfolk, document dated from, 274.
Wymonsall, Mr., 52.
Wynne, variously spelt ;—
....., Owen, 255.
....., Sir Richard, treasurer to the Queen, 499.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
....., ..., warrant to, 230.
....., William, sheriff of co. Denbigh, 391, 532.
....., William, sheriff of Merioneth, 95.
....., ..., letter of, 104.
Wyrardisbury, Bucks, 411.

Y.

Yale [co. Denbigh], lordship, 189.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 4, 28, 29, 111, 136, 161, 164, 256, 288, 436, 573.
....., ..., bailiffs, letter to, 149.
....., ..., Comptroller of customs at, *see* Barrett, William.
... ., ..., customs, Officers of, 161.
....., ..., fishery of, petition of, 28.
....., ..., ..., ..., order on, 161.
....., ..., paper relating to ship-money, 70
Yarmouth, North, *see* Yarmouth, Great.
Yateley, Hants, 536.
Yates, Edith, and her husband, 197.
....., John, 412, 437, 448, 453, 490.
....., Thomas, 265.
Yeaton, William, *see* Gilbert, William and Richard.
Yeovil, Somerset, paper relating to ship-money, 75.
Yonge, Ellis, 319.
York, Aubrey, 76 (2).
York, 69, 246, 282, 331, 409, 482, 492.
....., document dated from, 348.
..... cathedral, order for Lord Mayor and others to attend service at, 277.
....., Council of, *see* North.
....., ..., President of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas, Viscount.
....., ..., Vice-President, *see* Osborne, Sir Edward.
....., the King's house at, 348.
....., mayor and others of, letter to, 277.
....., the manor at, documents dated from, 429, 469.
York, Archbishop of, *see* Neile, Richard.
....., James, Duke of, 63, 215.
York, co., 34, 42, 109, 222, 276, 438.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 233.
....., ..., letter of, 429.
....., justices of peace, letters and certificates of, 274 (2), 275, 348.
....., ..., letter to, 152.
....., North Riding, 348, 469.
York House, Westminster, 355.
Young, Anthony, 65, 71, 265.
... ., Nicholas, 422.
....., Sir Richard, 255.
....., Robert, 243.
Yvoy, 372.

Z.

Zachary, Robert, 183.
Zealand, 326.
..... men of war, 480, 501.
Zouch, Dr. Richard, 36.